

Index

ABANDONMENT

Wrongful death actions, **3:364, 3:365, 3:369, 3:379, 3:380**

ABNORMALLY DANGEROUS ACTIVITIES

Strict Liability for Ultrahazardous or Abnormally Dangerous Activities (this index)

ABSOLUTE LIABILITY

Contributory negligence, labor law, **3:464**

Statutory Violations (this index)

ABUSIVE CONDUCT

Costs and Expenses (this index)

ACCIDENT REPORTS

Disclosure (this index)

Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:33, 5:34**

Initial client interview, verification, **1:46**

ACCIDENT SCENE

Investigations, **2:24-2:27**

ADDITUR

Generally, **3:540**

New trial, **10:13**

ADDRESS OF PARTY

Disclosure, **6:210**

ADJOURNMENTS

Arbitration, **11:61**

Depositions, **6:180, 6:262 (Form)**

Health care arbitration, **11:131**

No-fault law, arbitration, **7:100**

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Health care arbitration, **11:143**

ADMINISTRATORS

Venue, **5:335, 5:336**

ADMISSIONS

Requests to Admit (this index)

ADOPTION OF CHILD

Wrongful death actions, **3:370**

ADVANCES

Attorneys' fees, payment of costs, **1:167-1:169**

AFFIRMATIONS

Oaths and Affirmations (this index)

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Answer, **5:377-5:381**

AGE

Competence of witnesses, **9:274**

Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:141-3:143**

Elderly persons, preferences, **5:306, 8:24-8:27**

“AGENT ORANGE” ACTIONS

Statutes of limitation, **5:201, 5:202**

AGENTS

Conspiracy, **2:206, 2:207**

AGGRAVATION OF INJURY

Damages (this index)

AGGREGATE RULE

Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:137**

AGGREGATE SETTLEMENTS

Generally, **4:62**

AGREEMENTS

Contracts (this index)

AIR CARRIERS

Punitive damages, **3:586**

Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:445**

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Generally, **2:447-2:455**

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

—Cont'd

- Commercial sales to visibly intoxicated persons, **2:449**
- Consortium, loss of, **2:451**
- Dram shop liability, **2:448-2:454**
- Indirect recipient of alcoholic beverages, **2:454**
- Injuries to intoxicated drinker, **2:450, 2:453**
- Minors, intoxicated, **2:452-2:454**
- Physician-patient privilege, **6:13**
- Prevention of injury by intoxicated person, common law action for failure, **2:455**

ALTERNATE JURORS

- Generally, **9:82**
- Deliberations of jury, **9:539**
- Number of challenges, **9:119**
- Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:50**
- Questioning jurors in “rounds,” **9:135-9:137**
- Struck method, **9:150-9:152**

ALTERNATIVE LIABILITY

- Generally, **2:378-2:382**
- Fungible products, **2:381**
- Rationale, **2:379**
- Res ipsa loquitur, distinguished, **2:380**

AMBIGUOUS QUESTIONS

- Examination of witnesses, **9:299**

AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS AND PAPERS

- Damages, **3:15-3:18**
- Disclosure, **6:113**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:38**
- Interrogatories, **6:256**
- Statutes of limitation, **5:141, 5:142**

AMNESIA

- Governmental entities, late service of notice of claim, **5:82**

ANNUITIES

- Structured settlements, **4:155**

ANSWER

- Generally, **5:372-5:383**
- Affirmative defenses, **5:377-5:381**
- Burden of proof, **5:376**
- Comparative negligence, **5:380**
- Denials, **5:372-5:376**
- Failure to respond, **5:375**
- Information and belief, denial upon, **5:373**
- Interrogatories, **6:253**
- Lack of information sufficient to form belief, **5:374**
- Limited liability of persons jointly liable, **5:382, 5:383**
- Motor vehicle exclusion, limited liability of persons jointly liable, **5:383**
- Nature of affirmative defense, **5:377, 5:378**
- Outright denial, **5:372**
- Seat belt, failure to use, **5:381**
- Waiver, **5:379**

APPARENT AGENCY

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:167-2:169**

APPEAL AND REVIEW

- Attorneys, **1:126**
- Bifurcation, **9:238**
- Compromise and settlement, **4:111**
- Correction of judgment, **10:75**
- Costs and expenses, **9:716**
- Damages** (this index)
- Dismissal motion, denial of, **9:567**
- Health care arbitration, **11:142**
- Interest, **9:729**
- Mistrial, **9:586**
- No-fault law, **7:135**
- No-Fault Law** (this index)
- Nonjury trials, statement of essential facts, **9:642**
- Punitive damages, due process, **3:610**
- Uninsured motorists, arbitration, **7:190**

APPEARANCES

- Assignment to trial, **9:34**

INDEX

APPORTIONMENT

- Damages, aggravation by subsequent tortfeasor, **3:30**
- Investigations** (this index)
- Strict products liability, **2:284-2:286**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:416-3:422**

APPROVAL

- Consent or Approval** (this index)

ARBITRATION

- Generally, **11:1-11:149**
- Actions subject to mandatory arbitration, **11:15-11:25**
- Adjournments, **11:61**
- Amount in controversy cut-off, trial may reap in greater recovery in cases exceeding, **11:11**
- Arbitration Commissioner
 - generally, **11:30-11:32**
 - compensation, **11:31**
 - records and list of attorneys, **11:32**
- Arbitrators
 - generally, **11:30-11:43**
 - Arbitration Commissioner, above chairperson, defined, **11:35**
 - compensation, **11:42, 11:43**
 - definitions, **11:33-11:35**
 - disqualification, **11:41**
 - judicial hearing officer, **11:40, 11:43**
 - list of penal of arbitrators established by chief administrator, **11:36-11:39**
 - panel of arbitrators, defined, **11:34**
 - qualifications, **11:38**
 - random drawing of names of attorneys, **11:37**
 - selection, **11:36-11:40**
- Assignment of action to arbitrators, **11:56, 11:57**
- Awards, **11:73-11:78**
- Calendar, **11:26-11:29**
- Chairperson, defined, **11:35**
- Chief judge, rules of, **11:2, 11:28**
- Clerk of court, filing of original award with, **11:75, 11:76**
- Compensation, Arbitration Commissioner, **11:31**

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Compromise and settlement, stipulation requirements, **4:357**
- Conduct of hearings, **11:67-11:69**
- Confirmation of award, **11:78**
- Consent of parties for judicial hearing officer to preside over de novo trial, **11:94**
- Constitutional law, **11:6**
- Continuances, **11:62, 11:63**
- Continuation with arbitration despite knowledge of defect and without objection, **11:85**
- Corruption in procuring award, vacatur of award, **11:82**
- Costs, **11:70, 11:72**
- Counterclaims for sum of money only, **11:25**
- Court, arbitration panel has general power of, **11:69**
- Cross-claims for sum of money only, **11:25**
- Date. Time and date, below
- Defaults, **11:65, 11:66**
- De novo trial
 - generally, **11:7, 11:88-11:94**
 - consent of parties for judicial hearing officer to preside over trial, **11:94**
 - extension of time for mistake or excusable neglect, **11:90**
 - fees, payment of, **11:91**
 - jurisdictional deadline for request, **11:89, 11:90**
 - monetary consequences for requesting de novo trial, **11:93**
 - preparation for arbitration, **11:45**
 - reference at trial to arbitration, **11:92**
 - right to trial, **11:88**
- Discontinuance before hearing, **11:57**
- Discovery limitations, **11:52**
- Disqualification of arbitrators, **11:41**
- Excusable neglect, de novo trial, **11:90**
- Expedited monetary recovery, **11:9**
- Extensions of time, **11:59, 11:90**
- Fees, de novo trial, **11:91**

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Filing of awards, **11:74-11:76**
- Finality of judgment, **11:77, 11:78**
- Formalities of hearings, **11:67**
- Form of award, **11:73**
- Fraud in procuring award, vacatur of award, **11:82**
- Health Care Arbitration** (this index)
- Hearings, **11:56-11:72**
- Insurance carrier exposure, potential ceiling on, **11:14**
- Interest on award, **11:76**
- Judicial hearing officer, **11:40, 11:43**
- Jurisdictional deadline for request for de novo trial, **11:89, 11:90**
- Legislative authority for mandatory arbitration, **11:1-11:3**
- List of attorneys, Arbitration Commissioner, **11:32**
- List of panel of arbitrators established by chief administrator, **11:36-11:39**
- Medical malpractice actions, court-conducted settlement conferences, **4:193**
- Medical proof, establishment of, **11:68**
- Misconduct in procuring award, vacatur of award, **11:82**
- Mistake, de novo trial, **11:90**
- Money only, actions for - court-annexed arbitration
 - generally, **11:16-11:19**
 - counterclaims or cross-claims for sum of money only, **11:25**
 - New York City Civil Court, recovery sought is § 10,000 or less, **11:18**
 - recovery sought for each cause of action is \$6,000 or less, **11:17**
 - small claims court, **11:19**
- Money only, actions for - stipulation for arbitration
 - generally, **11:20-11:24**
 - award not limited by court rules or monetary jurisdiction of court, **11:22**
 - parameters of stipulation, **11:23**

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Money only, actions for - stipulation for arbitration—Cont'd
 - preparation for arbitration, **11:51**
 - recovery sought, no monetary limit, **11:21**
 - tactical considerations, **11:24**
- Nature of mandatory arbitration, **11:4-11:7**
- New York City Civil Court, actions for money only, **11:18**
- No-Fault Law** (this index)
- Number of actions to be assigned to arbitrators, **11:56**
- Panel of arbitrators, defined, **11:34**
- Place of hearing, **11:64**
- Prejudice to rights of moving party, vacatur of award, **11:81-11:84**
- Preparation for arbitration
 - generally, **11:44-11:55**
 - applicability of mandatory arbitration, **11:50**
 - client will not understand poor arbitration result, **11:46**
 - de novo trial result will likely reflect arbitration preparation, **11:45**
 - discovery limitations, **11:52**
 - necessity for preparation, **11:44-11:47**
 - scope of preparation, **11:49-11:55**
 - stipulated arbitration, potential for, **11:51**
 - subpoena necessary documents, **11:55**
 - substantial costs if party requesting de novo trial does not obtain better result, **11:47**
 - time limitations, **11:48**
 - witness preparation, **11:53, 11:54**
- Pretrial calendar and conferences, **11:28, 11:29**
- Purpose of mandatory arbitration, **11:4-11:7**
- Qualifications, arbitrators, **11:38**
- Random drawing of names of attorneys, **11:37**
- Records, **11:32, 11:71, 11:72**
- Reference at trial to arbitration, **11:92**

INDEX

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Res judicata, **11:78**
- Risks of arbitration, **11:11, 11:12**
- Savings of costs and expenses, **11:10, 11:13**
- Scheduling of hearings
 - generally, **11:58-11:64**
 - adjournments, **11:61**
 - continuances, **11:62, 11:63**
 - dates and times not acceptable, **11:60**
 - extensions, **11:59**
 - place of hearing, **11:64**
- Selection of arbitrators, **11:36-11:40**
- Service of motion papers on commissioner, vacatur of award, **11:86**
- Settlement before hearing, **11:57**
- Signature, form of award, **11:73**
- Small claims court, **11:19**
- Statutory authority, **11:1**
- Subpoenas, preparation for arbitration, **11:55**
- Tactical considerations, **11:8-11:14**
- Time and date
 - generally, **11:48**
 - filing of report and award, **11:74**
 - vacatur of award, motion for, **11:80**
- Uniform trial court rules, **11:3, 11:29**
- Uninsured Motorists** (this index)
- Unreasonable positions of parties, **11:12**
- Vacatur of award
 - generally, **11:79-11:87**
 - arbitrator exceeded or improperly executed power, **11:83**
 - continuation with arbitration despite knowledge of defect and without objection, **11:85**
 - corruption, fraud, or misconduct in procuring award, **11:82**
 - determination of motion, **11:87**
 - grounds, **11:81-11:85**
 - prejudice to rights of moving party, **11:81-11:84**
 - service of motion papers on commissioner, **11:86**
 - substantial failure to follow procedures, **11:84**

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Vacatur of award—Cont'd
 - time to file motion, **11:80**
 - Voluntary vs. court-annexed arbitration, **11:5**
 - Witness fees, **11:70**
 - Witness preparation, **11:53, 11:54**
- ### ARGUMENTATIVE QUESTIONS
- Examination of witnesses, **9:295-9:297**
- ### ARTICLE 16
- Attorneys, realistic expectations of client, **1:203**
 - Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:155, 2:156**
 - Initial evaluation of case, **1:74, 1:80**
 - Investigations** (this index)
 - Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:210**
 - Strict products liability, **2:284-2:286**
- ### ARTICLE 50-B
- Damages, wrongful death actions, **3:70**
- ### ARTICLE 74
- Insolvent insurers, recourse against security funds, **2:141-2:143**
- ### ASSAULT AND BATTERY
- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:180**
 - Punitive damages, **3:561**
- ### ASSIGNMENT TO TRIAL
- Generally, **9:1-9:36**
 - Appearances, announcing of, **9:34**
 - Certificate of readiness, **9:5-9:10**
 - Continuances** (this index)
 - Dual assignment system, **9:14**
 - Dual track system, **9:3**
 - Filing of note of issue and certificate of readiness, **9:5-9:9**
 - Individual assignment system, **9:2, 9:4**
 - Jury trial, request for, **9:7, 9:8**
 - Note of issue, **9:5-9:10**
 - Placement on calendar, **9:5-9:15**
 - Preference, motion for, **9:9**

ASSIGNMENT TO TRIAL—Cont'd

- Progression of calendars, **9:12-9:14**
- Readiness for trial, **9:15**
- Ready cases
 - generally, **9:33-9:36**
 - announcing appearances, **9:34**
 - review of file by trial judge, **9:35**
 - submission of papers for trial, **9:36**
- Review of file by trial judge, **9:35**
- Special preferences, **9:13**
- Submission of papers for trial, **9:36**
- Transfer to trial part. Ready cases, above
- Types of calendars, **9:11**
- Uniformity of calendar practice, **9:1-9:4**

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

- Contributory Negligence** (this index)

ATTACHMENT

- Statutes of limitation, delivery of summons to sheriff or county clerk, **5:136**

ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES

- Evidence and Witnesses** (this index)

ATTIRE

- Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:60**
- Witnesses, **8:174**

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

- Generally, **6:21-6:26**
- Confidentiality requirement, **6:24**
- Inadvertent disclosure, **6:26**
- In-house or outside counsel, **6:22**
- Investigative report, **6:23**
- Retention of lawyer, **6:25**

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- Compromise and settlement of claims against New York State, **4:326**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, removal to federal court, **2:172**

ATTORNEYS

- Generally, **1:1-1:256, 1:112-1:181**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Ability of defendant to pay, realistic expectations of client, **1:211**
- Adversary, communication with, **1:183-1:186**
- Ambiguities in agreement, **1:117**
- Appeal, prosecution or defense of, **1:126**
- Article 16, realistic expectations of client, **1:203**
- Attorney-Client Privilege** (this index)
- Attorney-client relationship, generally, **1:112-1:181**
- Attorney General** (this index)
- Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
- Attorney Work Product** (this index)
- Authority of attorney and client, division of, **1:176-1:178**
- Authorizations, obtaining of, **1:215-1:219, 1:253 (Form) to 1:256 (Form)**
- Back-up procedures, docket system, **1:240**
- Bills, recordkeeping, **1:220**
- Case files
 - generally, **1:226-1:242**
 - adaptation of file to nature of case, **1:227**
 - back-up procedures, docket system, **1:240**
 - categorized files, multiple file system in complex cases, **1:231-1:236**
 - central control, docket system, **1:241**
 - docket system, **1:238-1:242**
 - immediate organization of file, **1:226**
 - indexing of files, **1:237**
 - methodology, **1:227-1:237**
 - multiple file system in complex cases, **1:230-1:237**
 - single file system for routine cases, **1:228**
 - status reports, docket system, **1:242**
 - supplemental file system, **1:229**
 - time bars, docket system, **1:239**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Categorized files, multiple file system in complex cases, **1:231-1:236**
Central control, docket system, **1:241**
Communication with client, **1:222-1:225**
Competence of Counsel (this index)
Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Confidentiality
generally, **1:182-1:187**
adversary, communication with, **1:183-1:186**
ethical limitation on direct attorney communication with adversary, **1:184**
solicitations for client's written or recorded statement, response to, **1:185**
witness, communication with, **1:187**
Conflicts of Interest (this index)
Conspiracy, **2:206, 2:207**
Contributory negligence, realistic expectations of client, **1:202**
Correspondence, recordkeeping, **1:220**
Damages, realistic expectations of client, **1:204-1:208**
Diary of relevant events, **1:221**
Docket system, **1:238-1:242**
Duration of undertaking of attorney, **1:123-1:126**
Duty to communicate with client, **1:224, 1:225**
Employment records, obtaining relevant authorizations, **1:218, 1:255 (Form)**
Employment status of claimant, **1:196-1:198**
Ethical limitation on direct attorney communication with adversary, **1:184**
Fees. **Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
Form of employment agreement, **1:179, 1:180**
Guarantee of result, **1:122**
Indexing of files, **1:237**
Informed consent of client, **1:118**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Initial Client Interview (this index)
Initial Evaluation of Case (this index)
Insurance claims, **1:216, 1:252 (Form)**
Investigations (this index)
"Letter agreements," **1:181**
Lost earnings as compensable damages, **1:196-1:198**
Malpractice, expert witnesses, **2:579, 2:580, 2:584, 2:585**
Medical Care and Treatment (this index)
Medical records, obtaining relevant authorizations, **1:217, 1:253 (Form)**
Mistrial, misconduct, **9:573**
Multi-tortfeasor cases, realistic expectations of client, **1:203**
New trial, misconduct, **10:21-10:24**
No-Fault Law (this index)
Physical and mental examinations, presence at, **6:223**
Physician, interview by defense counsel, **1:254**
Privilege. **Attorneys-Client Privilege** (this index)
Procedural decisions by attorney, **1:177**
Quarterly report to client, **1:223, 1:257 (Form)**
Reading of agreement by client, **1:116-1:118**
Realistic expectations of client, **1:199-1:213**
Recordkeeping, **1:220, 1:221**
Return to work by claimant, **1:198**
Scope of undertaking of attorney, **1:121**
Solicitations for client's written or recorded statement, response to, **1:185**
Standardized employment agreement, **1:180**
Status reports, docket system, **1:242**
Substantive decisions by client, **1:178**
Supplemental file system, **1:229**
Tactical decisions by attorney, **1:177**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Time, realistic expectations of client, **1:212**
- Time bars, docket system, **1:239**
- Uncertainties of litigation, realistic expectations of client, **1:209-1:211**
- Understanding of agreement by client, **1:116-1:118**
- Withdrawal, right of attorney, **1:125**
- Witness, communication with, **1:187**
- Witnesses to agreement, **1:118**
- Work product. **Attorney Work Product** (this index)
- Work to be performed by attorney, **1:119-1:126**

ATTORNEYS' FEES

- Generally, **1:112-1:181, 3:553-3:555, 9:704**
- Advances, payment of costs, **1:167-1:169**
- Ambiguities in agreement, **1:117**
- Attachment of charging lien to verdict and proceeds from verdict, **1:157**
- Charging liens
 - generally, **1:155-1:162**
 - attachment to verdict and proceeds from verdict, **1:157**
 - commencement of action, lien exists from, **1:156**
 - discharge of attorney, **1:161**
 - priority of lien, **1:160**
 - quantum meruit, **1:162**
 - retainer agreement, **1:159**
 - settlement, **1:158**
- Closing statement, **1:250 (Form)**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Contingent fees
 - generally, **1:134-1:152, 1:249 (Form), 1:251 (Form)**
 - comparison of alternative fee arrangements, **1:136, 1:137**
 - declining contingency fee agreement, **1:147-1:152, 1:251 (Form)**
 - extraordinary circumstances, declining fee in medical mal-

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Contingent fees—Cont'd
 - practice actions, **1:152**
 - federal tort claim actions, **1:142**
 - graduated contingency fee agreement, **1:146**
 - medical, dental, and podiatric malpractice actions, **1:141, 1:149-1:152**
 - minors, claims of, **1:143**
 - net recovery, declining fee in medical malpractice actions, **1:151**
 - risk may justify larger fee, **1:131**
 - statutory limits, **1:140-1:143**
 - statutory standards, **1:139**
 - straight contingency fee agreement, **1:145**
 - types of arrangements, **1:144-1:147**
 - validity, **1:138-1:143**
- Contingent repayment of costs by client, **1:170-1:172**
- Costs, payment of
 - generally, **1:163-1:175**
 - advances from client, **1:167, 1:168**
 - advances to client, **1:169**
 - authority to incur expenses, **1:164, 1:165**
 - contingent on recovery, repayment by client as, **1:170-1:172**
 - discharged counsel, recovery of advances by, **1:172**
 - extraordinary expenses, prior approval of, **1:165**
 - personal loans to client, **1:173**
 - responsibility of client, **1:166-1:173**
 - trust account, advances from client, **1:168**
 - ultimate recovery, payment from, **1:174, 1:175**
- Declining contingency fee agreement, **1:147-1:152, 1:251 (Form)**
- Discharge of counsel
 - advances, recovery of, **1:172**
 - charging liens, **1:161**
- Division of fees, **1:133**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

Ethical limitations, **1:127**
“Excessive” fees, **1:128, 1:129**
Extraordinary circumstances, declining contingency fee in medical malpractice actions, **1:152**
Extraordinary expenses, prior approval of, **1:165**
Federal civil rights actions, **3:555**
Federal tort claim actions, contingent fees, **1:142**
Graduated contingency fee agreement, **1:146**
Health care arbitration, frivolous claims and counterclaims, **11:141**
“Illegal” fees, **1:130**
Informed consent of client, **1:118**
Initial client interview, workers’ compensation claims and benefits, **1:61**
Initial consultation, **1:24**
Judgments, future damages in excess of \$250,000, **9:655**
Liens. Charging liens, above Malice, actions involving, **3:554**
Medical malpractice actions, contingent fees, **1:141, 1:149-1:152**
Minors, contingent fees, **1:143**
No-Fault Law (this index)
Periodic payment of judgments, **3:535**
Personal loans to client, **1:173**
Priority of charging liens, **1:160**
Quantum meruit, charging liens, **1:162**
Reading of agreement by client, **1:116-1:118**
Reasonableness, **1:115**
Regulation of fee agreements, **1:112, 1:113**
Retainer statement, **1:250 (Form)**
Retaining liens, **1:154**
Risk in contingency contracts may justify larger fee, **1:131**
Settlement, charging liens, **1:158**
Straight contingency fee agreement, **1:145**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

Structured settlements, **4:168-4:172**
Terms of fee agreements, **1:114-1:118**
Trust account, advances from client, **1:168**
Understanding of agreement by client, **1:116-1:118**
Unilateral increases, **1:132**
Witnesses to agreement, **1:118**

ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT

Generally, **6:28-6:32**
Distinguished from other categories of immunity, **6:29**
Items included, **6:31**
Legal theories not discoverable, **6:32**
Material prepared for litigation, **6:34**
Narrow construction, **6:30**

AUDIOTAPES

Disclosure (this index)
Initial client interview, recording of, **1:37**

AUTOMOBILES

Motor Vehicles (this index)

BAD FAITH

Good Faith (this index)

BAILMENT

Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:215**
Strict products liability, **2:321**

BANKRUPTCY

Nonsettling defendants, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:138**

BASIC ECONOMIC LOSS

No-Fault Law (this index)

BATSON OBJECTIONS

Jury trial, **9:148**

BATTERY

Assault and Battery (this index)

BENCH TRIALS

Nonjury Trials (this index)

BENEFICIARIES

Damages, wrongful death and survival actions, **3:64, 3:67**

BIAS AND PREJUDICE

Arbitration award, vacatur of, **11:81-11:84**

Damages, amendment of prayer for relief, **3:17**

Expert witnesses, cross examination, **9:408-9:410**

Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:40**

Health care arbitration, screening of arbitrators, **11:117**

Impeachment of witnesses, **9:350**

No-fault law, independent health consultants, **7:124**

BIFURCATION

Generally, **9:225-9:238**

Appeal before trial of damages, **9:238**

Disposition after first trial, **9:234-9:238**

Exclusion of plaintiff from liability trial, **9:231**

Interest, **9:730**

Judgment, effect of, **9:237**

Liability issues tried first, **9:226, 9:227**

Objective, **9:228**

Opening statement, damages, **9:233**

Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:144**

Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **8:67, 8:68, 9:45**

Punitive damages, **9:230**

Reverse bifurcation, **9:227**

Same jury hears damages issues, **9:236**

Verdicts, polling of jury, **9:628**

Voir dire, questions regarding damages, **9:232**

BILL OF PARTICULARS

Generally, **5:392-5:400**

Authorization, **5:393-5:395**

Demand, content of, **5:396, 5:397**

Disclosure, distinguished, **6:100**

BILL OF PARTICULARS—Cont'd

Interrogatories, **6:249**

New cause of action or new injury, service of supplemental bill of particulars without leave of court, **5:399**

New matter, service of supplemental bill of particulars without leave of court, **5:400**

No-fault legislation, **5:397**

Particularity, **5:371**

Procedure, **5:394**

Purpose of statute, **5:392**

Service of supplemental bill of particulars without leave of court, **5:398-5:400**

Supplemental bill of particulars, service without leave of court, **5:398-5:400**

Verification, **5:395**

BIRTH DEFECTS

Special relationships, warning to prospective parents of possible, **2:459-2:461**

BLOOD PRODUCTS

Strict products liability, **2:328, 2:329**

BLUNDERBUSS REQUESTS

Disclosure, protective orders, **6:122**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Motor Vehicle Accident Indemnification Corporation, **7:149, 7:150**

BORROWING STATUTE

Statutes of limitation, **5:165-5:167**

BREACH OF WARRANTY

Warranties (this index)

BRIEFS

Health care arbitration, **11:137**

Trial Briefs (this index)

BURDEN OF PROOF

Presumptions and Burden of Proof (this index)

BUS DRIVERS AND PASSENGERS

Motor vehicle safety restraints, **2:243, 2:244**

INDEX

BUS DRIVERS AND PASSENGERS

—Cont'd

No-fault law, **7:21**

BYSTANDERS

Damages, emotional distress, **3:57**
Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:57, 3:246, 3:263-3:271**

CALENDAR PRACTICE

Generally, **8:1-8:16**
Additional discovery, need for, **8:16**
Arbitration, **11:26-11:29**
Content of note of issue, **8:7**
Delegation of rulemaking, **8:2, 8:3**
Disclosure, **8:12-8:16**
Exceptions, statement of readiness, **8:11**
Filing of statement of readiness, **8:10**
IAS court, **8:5**
Local rules, **8:1-8:3**
Motion to vacate note of issue, **8:13, 8:14**
Note of issue, **8:6, 8:7, 8:186 (Form)**
Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **8:56-8:58**
Reinstatement of note of issue, **8:15**
Statement of readiness, **8:8-8:11, 8:187 (Form)**

CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP

DOCTRINE

Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:166**

CAPTION

Judgments, **9:660**

CARRIERS

Air Carriers (this index)
Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:232**

CASE FILES

Attorneys (this index)

CASELOAD

Competence of counsel, **1:85**

CASUAL SELLERS

Strict products liability, **2:322**

CAUSATION

Generally, **2:556-2:574**
Damages, **3:7**
Distinction between superseding and concurrent causation, **2:571, 2:572**
Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:225**
Expert witnesses, **2:573, 2:581**
Foreseeability, superseding or intervening cause, **2:569, 2:570**
Governmental entities, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:507**
Illness, risk of contracting, **2:562, 2:563**
Increased risk, **2:560**
Limitations, **2:564-2:572**
Lost chance, medical malpractice, **2:561**
Medical malpractice, reasonable probability, **2:561**
Products liability, **2:127, 2:574**
Public policy limitation, **2:565, 2:566**
Question of fact, **2:557**
Reasonable probability, **2:559-2:563**
Seat belt defense, **2:259**
Strict Products Liability (this index)
Substantial factor test, **2:558**
Superseding cause, **2:567-2:572**

CAUSE, CHALLENGES FOR

Jury Trial (this index)

CAUSE OF ACTION

Fraud, **5:176**

CERTAINTY

Damages (this index)
Expert witnesses, **9:405**

CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION

Assignment to trial, certificate of readiness, **9:5-9:10**
Depositions, **6:196**
Medical malpractice, certificate of merit, **5:281-5:289**

CHALLENGES TO JURORS

Jury Trial (this index)

CHANGE OF VENUE

Venue (this index)

CHARACTER EVIDENCE

Impeachment of Witnesses (this index)

CHARGING LIENS

Attorneys' Fees (this index)

CHARTS

Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:475**

CHILDBIRTH

Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:258-3:260**

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Generally, **2:476-2:486, 5:211-5:224**

Abuse or maltreatment reports, immunity, **2:551-2:553**

Adult activities, standard of care, **2:478**

Alcoholic beverages, **2:452-2:454**

Attorneys' fees, contingent fees, **1:143**

Committee, representation of infants, **5:211, 5:212**

Compromise and Settlement (this index)

Consent to ordinary negligence by parent, **2:486**

Consortium, Loss of (this index)

Damages (this index)

Depositions, competency, **6:183**

Disposition of proceeds following settlement of claim, **5:222**

Entrustment of instrumentality, parental liability, **2:483, 2:484**

Examination of witnesses, **9:292**

Governmental entities, late service of notice of claim, **5:75-5:80**

Guardian ad litem, **5:218, 5:223**

Health care arbitration, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:109**

CHILDREN AND MINORS—Cont'd

Liability for own wrongs, **2:476-2:478**

Motor vehicle safety restraints, **2:246, 2:247**

Parental liability

generally, **2:479-2:486**

consent or ratification of ordinary negligence by parent, **2:486**

entrustment of instrumentality, **2:483, 2:484**

propensity of child for violence, **2:482**

theories of liability, **2:481**

vicarious liability, **2:480**

willful destruction or misappropriation of property, **2:485**

Parties. Representation of infants, below

Propensity of child for violence, parental liability, **2:482**

Ratification of ordinary negligence by parent, **2:486**

Representation of infants

generally, **5:211-5:224**

committee, **5:211, 5:212**

determination of incapacity, **5:213, 5:214**

disposition of proceeds following settlement of claim, **5:222**

guardian ad litem, **5:218, 5:223**

hierarchy of representation, **5:216**

persons who may appear, **5:215-5:220**

service of summons, **5:217, 5:220**

settlement of claims, **5:221-5:224**

Service of summons, representation of infants, **5:217, 5:220**

Settlement of claims, representation of infants, **5:221-5:224**

Special relationships, day care centers, **2:472**

Standard of care, liability for own wrongs, **2:477, 2:478**

Statutes of Limitation (this index)

Statutory violations, **2:398, 2:399**

Structured settlements, **4:304**

Uninsured motorists, arbitration, **7:208**

INDEX

CHILDREN AND MINORS—Cont'd

- Vicarious liability of parent, **2:480**
- Willful destruction or misappropriation of property, parental liability, **2:485**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:367-3:372**

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:242**

CIVIL RIGHTS

- Punitive damages, **3:584**

CLERICAL ERRORS

- Correction of judgment, **10:74**

CLERK OF COURT

- Arbitration, filing of original award, **11:75, 11:76**

CLOSELY HELD CORPORATIONS

- Dissolution, **2:276**

CLOSING ARGUMENTS

- Generally, **9:488-9:529**
- Absolute right, **9:489**
- Addressing jury, **9:493**
- Damages
 - generally, **9:501-9:509**
 - income tax, instruction to jury on, **9:508**
 - medical malpractice, **9:502, 9:507**
 - municipalities, actions against, **9:502**
 - “per diem” and “golden rule” arguments, **9:503**
 - “reasonableness” arguments, **9:504**
 - tax aspects of award, **9:505-9:508**
 - wrongful death actions, tax aspects of award, **9:506, 9:507**
- Demonstrative evidence, use of, **8:88, 9:510**
- Evidence, **9:253, 9:497-9:500**
- Facts not in evidence, **9:513**
- Financial status of party, **9:515**
- “Golden rule” arguments, **9:503, 9:514**
- Illustrations, use of, **9:510**
- Improper subjects, **9:511-9:521**

CLOSING ARGUMENTS—Cont'd

- Income tax, instruction to jury on, **9:508**
- Insurance, reference to, **9:517**
- Lack of evidence, comment on, **9:500**
- Law, **9:496**
- Medical malpractice, damages, **9:502, 9:507**
- Misconduct during argument, **9:511-9:521**
- Multiparty cases, **9:492**
- Municipalities, damages, **9:502**
- National origin, **9:516**
- “Per diem” arguments, **9:503, 9:514**
- Race, **9:516**
- “Reasonableness” arguments, damages, **9:504**
- Record, matters in the, **9:498, 9:499**
- Religion, **9:516**
- Scope of argument, **9:494-9:510**
- Sequence of argument, **9:491, 9:492**
- Settlement, reference to, **9:518**
- Tax aspects of award, **9:505-9:508**
- Tone of argument, **9:495**
- Waiver, **9:490**
- Wrongful death actions, tax aspects of award, **9:506, 9:507**

CLOSING STATEMENTS

- Attorneys' fees, **1:250 (Form)**

COLLATERAL SOURCES

- Damages (this index)

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

- Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:440-2:442**
- Wrongful death actions, federal preemption, **3:424, 3:425**

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- Expert witnesses, identification of potential experts, **2:601**
- Special relationships, **2:465, 2:466**

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS

- Generally, **5:271-5:329**
- County court. Supreme court and county court, below
- Filing summons and complaint, **5:272-5:276**

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- Index number, purchase of, **5:277**
- Mailing papers to court, **5:275**
- Medical Malpractice** (this index)
- Medical Reports, Exchange of** (this index)
- Personal injury actions, generally, **5:310-5:329**
- Preferences** (this index)
- Preliminary conference, **5:311**
- Proof of service, filing of, **5:278, 5:279**
- Special proceedings, **5:273**
- Supreme court and county court generally, **5:272-5:279**
 - circumstances preventing immediate filing with clerk, **5:276**
 - filing summons and complaint, **5:272-5:276**
 - index number, purchase of, **5:277**
 - mailing papers to court, **5:275**
 - proof of service, filing of, **5:278, 5:279**
 - special proceedings, **5:273**
 - time filing is complete, **5:274, 5:275**
- Terminally ill party, **5:311**
- Time filing is complete, **5:274, 5:275**
- Wrongful death actions, generally, **5:310-5:329**

COMMISSIONS

- Depositions, **6:109-6:111, 6:156**

COMMON LAW

- Damages, payment from collateral sources, **3:498**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, nondelegable duties, **2:196**

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

- See also **Contributory Negligence** (this index)
- Answer, **5:380**
- Consortium, derivative nature of claim, **3:289, 3:290**
- Motor vehicle safety restraints, **2:260**
- Opening statements, **9:202**

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Res ipsa loquitur, **2:375, 2:376**
- Verdicts, **9:595**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:436-3:438**

COMPENSATION

- Arbitration Commissioner, **11:31**
- Expert witnesses, cross examination, **9:409**
- No-fault law, arbitrators, **7:112**

COMPETENCE OF COUNSEL

- Generally, **1:83-1:91, 1:214**
- Assistance from other attorneys, **1:90, 1:91**
- Caseload of attorney, **1:85**
- Consent of client, **1:88, 1:91, 1:247 (Form)**
- Disciplinary rules, definition of "competence," **1:84**
- Fee sharing with specialist, **1:88, 1:89, 1:247 (Form)**
- Malpractice, **1:86, 1:87**
- Research and thorough analysis, malpractice, **1:87**
- Standard of care, malpractice, **1:86**

COMPETENCE OF WITNESSES

- Generally, **9:273-9:279**
- Age, **9:274**
- Depositions, **6:183 et seq.**
- Interpreters, **9:275**
- Interrogation by court, **9:278, 9:279**
- Judge, determination by, **9:278, 9:279**
- Perceptive ability, **9:277**
- Personal knowledge, **9:276, 9:277**
- Recollection, **9:277**

COMPONENT PARTS

- Strict products liability, **2:319**

COMPOUND QUESTIONS

- Examination of witnesses, **9:300**

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

- Generally, **4:1-4:408**
- Affidavits, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:283, 4:284, 4:396**

INDEX

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd (Form), 4:397 (Form)

Aggregate rule, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:137**

Aggregate settlements, **4:62**

Alternative dispute resolution providers, negotiations through, **4:101**

Apparent authority of attorney to settle, **4:58-4:61**

Appeal, negotiations on, **4:111**

Approval of settlement

generally, **4:276-4:353**

infants and incapacitated persons, below

Motor Vehicle Accident and Indemnification Corporation, below

New York State, claims against, below

no-fault claims, below

uninsured or underinsured motorist claims, **4:333**

workers' compensation, below

wrongful death claims and personal injury claims involving decedent, below

Arbitration, **4:357, 11:57**

Assets of defendant, value of claims, **4:43**

Assignment of claim to Motor Vehicle Accident and Indemnification Corporation, **4:340**

Attorney General, claims against New York State, **4:326**

Attorneys

authority to settle, **4:55-4:63, 4:78**

fees. Attorneys' fees, below

infants and incapacitated persons, **4:284, 4:286, 4:297-4:299, 4:397 (Form)**

Attorneys' fees

charging liens, **1:158**

infants and incapacitated persons, **4:297-4:299**

Bad faith liability exposure, insurance companies, **4:10-4:16**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Bankruptcy of nonsettling defendants, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:138**

Bifurcated trials, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:144**

Board of directors of Motor Vehicle Accident and Indemnification Corporation, **4:337, 4:340**

“Bottom line” figure, negotiations, **4:76, 4:77**

Burden of proof, bad faith of insurance companies, **4:11**

Case summary “position,” provision to insurance claims representative, **4:70**

Children. Infants and incapacitated persons, below

Closing arguments, **9:518**

Communication of offers, **4:64**

Comptroller, claims against New York State, **4:328**

Conditions, discontinuance of action, **4:379, 4:380**

Consent

approval of settlement, above

infant or incapacitated person and representative, **4:290, 4:291**

Consortium, derivative nature of claim, **3:291**

Consultation with infant or incapacitated person and representative, **4:289**

Contract, invalidation of, **4:389**

Contribution, **4:110, 4:140-4:146**

Costs

infants and incapacitated persons, **4:293**

insurance carriers, **4:18**

reduction of costs, **4:5**

time to commence negotiations, **4:29**

Counteroffer, response to, **4:89-4:93**

Court-Conducted Settlement Conferences (this index)

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Court of Claims, claims against New York State, **4:327**
- Credibility, time to commence negotiations, **4:24**
- Deceit, stipulation requirements, **4:364**
- Defense counsel, negotiation with, **4:96-4:99**
- Delay, avoidance of, **4:4**
- Demands, **4:75-4:79**
- Depositions, negotiations at, **4:102, 4:103**
- Disbursements, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:294**
- Disclosure, material prepared for litigation, settlement agreements, **6:45**
- Discontinuance of action
 - generally, **4:365-4:391**
 - availability of discontinuance by stipulation, **4:375**
 - conditions on order, **4:379, 4:380**
 - contract, invalidation of, **4:389**
 - discretion of court, order, **4:378**
 - effect of discontinuance, **4:381-4:391**
 - interests of justice, **4:390**
 - motion, **4:386, 4:405 (Form)**
 - necessity, **4:365**
 - notice, **4:366-4:368, 4:403 (Form)**
 - order, **4:376-4:380, 4:406 (Form)**
 - plenary action, **4:385**
 - procedure, **4:384-4:387**
 - res judicata, **4:381, 4:382**
 - restoration of status of parties, **4:391**
 - service of notice, **4:368**
 - setting aside of settlement stipulations, **4:388**
 - signature on stipulation by attorneys for all parties, **4:370**
 - statute of limitations, **4:383**
 - stipulation, **4:369-4:375, 4:404 (Form)**
 - time limit for discontinuance, **4:367, 4:371-4:374, 4:377**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Discovery, time to commence negotiations, **4:23, 4:28**
- Discretion of court, discontinuance of action, **4:378**
- Doctor charges, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:295, 4:296**
- Efficiency of law practice, **4:7**
- Empty chair argument, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:125**
- Enforcement of settlement agreement, affidavit, **4:407 (Form)**
- Extension of time limit, workers' compensation, **4:352**
- Factors motivating settlement, **4:2-4:19**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:5**
- Health care arbitration, **11:130**
- Hearings, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:287**
- “High-low” range, negotiations, **4:77**
- Hospital charges, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:295, 4:296**
- Hospital reports, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:285**
- Identification of insurance claims representative, **4:66**
- Immunization from contribution claims, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:142**
- Impairment of future earning capacity, policy limits demand letters, **4:119**
- Incapacitated persons. Infants and incapacitated persons, below
- Indemnification, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:147-4:149**
- Infants and incapacitated persons
 - generally, **4:276-4:307**
 - affidavits, **4:283, 4:284, 4:396 (Form), 4:397 (Form)**
 - approval by court, generally, **4:276-4:307**
 - attorney, affidavit of, **4:284, 4:397 (Form)**

INDEX

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Infants and incapacitated persons

—Cont'd

attorney for adverse party, preparation of papers by, **4:286**

attorneys' fees, **4:297-4:299**

consent of infant or incapacitated person and representative, **4:290, 4:291**

consultation with infant or incapacitated person and representative, **4:289**

costs, **4:293**

disbursements, deduction of, **4:294**

disposition of funds, **4:300-4:305**

doctor and hospital charges, unpaid, **4:295, 4:296**

expenditure of funds, **4:306, 4:307**
hearing, **4:287**

married infant, disposition of funds, **4:301**

Medicaid liens, **4:296**

medical or hospital report, **4:285**

motion, **4:277**

Motor Vehicle Accident and Indemnification Corporation, **4:338**

necessity of court approval, **4:288**

order or judgment, **4:292-4:297**

papers to be submitted, **4:283-4:286**

persons who may bring application, **4:279, 4:280**
petition, **4:395 (Form)**

representation, **5:221-5:224**

representative, affidavit of, **4:283, 4:396 (Form)**

safe depositories, disposition of funds, **4:303**

show cause order, **4:281**

special proceeding, **4:278**

structured settlements, disposition of funds, **4:304**

venue, **4:282**

Inflation, value of claims, **4:48**

Initial evaluation of case, **1:76**

Insurance claims representatives, negotiations with, **4:65-4:95**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Insurance company concerns

generally, **4:9-4:19**

bad faith liability exposure, **4:10-4:16**

burden of proof, bad faith, **4:11**

claims investigation, **4:13**

expenses of insurance carrier, **4:18**

gross disregard of insured's interests, bad faith, **4:12**

progress reports on settlement negotiations, **4:14**

punitive damages, bad faith, **4:15, 4:16**

reserves placed on claim, **4:19**

Intentional conduct, value of claims, **4:33-4:35**

Interest, **3:496, 4:47**

Interests of justice, discontinuance of action, **4:390**

Judgment, negotiations after, **4:107-4:110**

Jury, value of claims, **4:40**

Jury verdict reporting services, value of claims, **4:50, 4:51**

Kaiser rule, wrongful death claims and personal injury claims involving decedent, **4:322-4:323**

Lost wages, policy limits demand letters, **4:119**

Married infant, disposition of funds, **4:301**

Medicaid liens, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:296**

Medical bills, policy limits demand letters, **4:118**

Medical examination, negotiations after, **4:104**

Medical history, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:74**

Medical reports, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:285**

Motor Vehicle Accident Indemnification Corporation

generally, **4:334-4:341**

approval, generally, **4:334-4:341**

assignment of claim to MVAIC, **4:340**

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Motor Vehicle Accident Indemnification Corporation—Cont'd
 board of directors of MVAIC, **4:337, 4:340**
 filing notice of claim, **4:335**
 findings of MVAIC board, **4:340**
 infants and incapacitated persons, **4:338**
 maximum settlement amounts, **4:339**
 notice of claim, **4:335, 4:336**
 qualified person, **4:336**
 Multi-defendant cases, **4:8**
 “Multiplying specials,” value of claims, **4:53, 4:54**
 Negotiations
 generally, **4:55-4:111**
 account of accident, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:72**
 actual authority of attorney to settle, **4:56, 4:57**
 aggregate settlements, **4:62**
 alternative dispute resolution providers, negotiations through, **4:101**
 apparent authority of attorney to settle, **4:58-4:61**
 appeal, negotiations on, **4:111**
 appellate risk, negotiations after judgment, **4:109**
 attorney liability for exceeding settlement authority, **4:63**
 authority of attorney to settle, **4:55-4:63, 4:78**
 “bottom line” figure, **4:76, 4:77**
 case summary “position,” provision to insurance claims representative, **4:70**
 cloaking attorney with apparent authority to settle, **4:60**
 communication of offers, **4:64**
 contribution, negotiations after judgment, **4:110**
 counteroffer, response to, **4:89-4:93**

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Negotiations—Cont'd
 defense counsel, negotiation with, **4:96-4:99**
 demand, **4:75-4:79**
 depositions, negotiations at, **4:102, 4:103**
 exposure of defendant, **4:85**
 “high-low” range, **4:77**
 identification of insurance claims representative, **4:66**
 information not to provide to insurance claims representative, **4:71-4:74**
 information to provide to insurance claims representative, **4:68-4:70**
 insurance claims representatives, negotiations with, **4:65-4:95**
 judgment, negotiations after, **4:107-4:110**
 knowledge of details of claim, **4:81**
 medical examination, negotiations after, **4:104**
 medical history, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:74**
 nuisance value, counteroffer, **4:93**
 opening of negotiations with insurance claims representative, **4:67**
 overstatements, **4:83**
 preliminary and pretrial conferences, **4:57, 4:61**
 preparation for negotiations, **4:80**
 professional, treatment of insurance representative as, **4:88**
 readiness to litigate, **4:84**
 reports and records of damages, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:69**
 retirement of jury, negotiations after, **4:106**
 retreat from initial demand, **4:87**
 “take-it-or-leave-it” demands, **4:86**

INDEX

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Negotiations—Cont'd
 - termination of negotiations,
 - response to counteroffer, **4:89**
 - time to file action, **4:94**
 - trial, negotiations during, **4:105**
 - uniqueness of claim, **4:82**
 - verdict, negotiations after, **4:107-4:110**
 - witness statements, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:73**
- New York State, claims against
 - generally, **4:324-4:328**
 - approval, generally, **4:324-4:328**
 - Attorney General, **4:326**
 - Comptroller, **4:328**
 - Court of Claims, **4:327**
 - department or agency head who supervises tortfeasor, **4:325**
- No-fault claims
 - generally, **4:329-4:332**
 - approval, generally, **4:329-4:332**
 - arbitration, **7:110**
 - covered person's claim against non-covered person, **4:329-4:332**
 - definition of covered person, **4:330**
 - monetary amount, **4:332**
 - noncovered person, action by insured against, **7:65**
 - written consent of claimant's insurer or court approval, **4:331**
- Notice
 - discontinuance of action, **4:366-4:368, 4:403 (Form)**
 - Motor Vehicle Accident and Indemnification Corporation, **4:335, 4:336**
- Nuisance value, counteroffer, **4:93**
- Order of trial, separate trial of defenses, **9:245**
- Overstatements, negotiations, **4:83**
- Persons to whom settlement talks should be directed, **4:30**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Petitions
 - infants and incapacitated persons, **4:395 (Form)**
 - workers' compensation, **4:346, 4:400 (Form)**
 - wrongful death claims and personal injury claims involving decedent, **4:312-4:315, 4:398 (Form)**
- Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases
 - generally, **4:124-4:149**
 - absence of jury, deduction accomplished in, **4:133**
 - aggregate rule, **4:137**
 - allocation by jury of settlement amount, **4:135**
 - amount stipulated in release, formula for reduction of verdict against nonsettling tortfeasor, **4:130**
 - bankruptcy of nonsettling defendants, **4:138**
 - bifurcated trials, effect on contribution rights, **4:144**
 - consideration paid for release, formula for reduction of verdict against nonsettling tortfeasor, **4:131**
 - contribution rights, effect on, **4:140-4:146**
 - economic feasibility of going to trial against remaining defendants, **4:126**
 - employer of plaintiff, **4:139**
 - empty chair argument, risk of, **4:125**
 - equitable share of damages, formula for reduction of verdict against nonsettling tortfeasor, **4:132**
 - formal release, **4:136**
 - formula for reduction of verdict against nonsettling tortfeasor, **4:129-4:132**
 - immunization from contribution claims, **4:142**
 - indemnification, **4:147-4:149**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases—Cont'd
 - knowledge of jury of settlement, **4:134**
 - post-judgment settlement rights, effect on contribution rights, **4:145, 4:146**
 - pre-trial settlement rights, effect on contribution rights, **4:143**
 - rights and liabilities of parties, impact on, **4:127**
 - set-off, entitlement of nonsettling defendants to, **4:128-4:139**
 - waiver, effect on contribution rights, **4:141**
- Policy factors motivating settlement, **4:2**
- Policy limits demand letters
 - generally, **4:113-4:123, 4:392 (Form)**
 - conclusion, **4:120-4:122**
 - factual summary, **4:116**
 - impact, **4:123**
 - injuries sustained, **4:117**
 - introduction, **4:115**
 - lost wages and impairment of future earning capacity, **4:119**
 - medical bills, **4:118**
 - reasonable time limit, **4:122**
 - recap, **4:120**
 - reminder of possible exposure, **4:121**
- Preliminary and Pretrial Conferences** (this index)
- Punitive damages, **4:15, 4:16, 4:33-4:35**
- Recording requirements, stipulations, **4:360**
- Reliance, stipulation requirements, **4:364**
- Relief from settlement agreement, affidavit, **4:408 (Form)**
- Reports and records of damages, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:69**
- Res judicata, discontinuance of action, **4:381, 4:382**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Restoration of status of parties, discontinuance of action, **4:391**
- Retirement of jury, negotiations after, **4:106**
- Risks of trial, minimization of, **4:6**
- Safe depositories, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:303**
- Service of papers, **4:350, 4:368**
- Set-off, entitlement of nonsettling defendants to, **4:128-4:139**
- Setting aside of settlement stipulations, **4:388**
- Show cause order, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:281**
- Signature on stipulation by attorneys for all parties, **4:370**
- Special damages, value of claims, **4:46**
- Statute of limitations, **4:25, 4:383**
- Stipulation requirements
 - generally, **4:354-4:364, 4:393 (Form)**
 - arbitration panels, **4:357**
 - deceit or reliance, **4:364**
 - discontinuance of action, **4:369-4:375, 4:404 (Form)**
 - insufficient or inadequate memorialization, **4:359**
 - judge, absence of, **4:358**
 - open court, stipulation made in, **4:355-4:360**
 - recording requirements, **4:360**
 - reduction to form of order and entry, **4:361, 4:394 (Form)**
 - written stipulation subscribed by settling parties, **4:362, 4:363**
- Structured Settlements** (this index)
 - “Take-it-or-leave-it” demands, **4:86**
- Target defendants, value of claims, **4:41**
- Termination of negotiations, response to counteroffer, **4:89**
- Time limit for discontinuance of action, **4:367, 4:371-4:374, 4:377**
- Time to commence negotiations
 - generally, **4:20-4:29**

INDEX

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Time to commence negotiations
 - Cont'd
 - action brought before discussing settlement, **4:21-4:29**
 - advantages to early commencement of action, **4:22-4:26**
 - costs, **4:29**
 - credibility, establishment of, **4:24**
 - disadvantages to early commencement of action, **4:27-4:29**
 - discovery, **4:23, 4:28**
 - shifting “joinder burden,” **4:26**
 - statute of limitations, **4:25**
- Trial, negotiations during, **4:105**
- Trial preparation, **8:69**
- Uncertainty of trial, minimization of, **4:6**
- Uninsured or underinsured motorist claims, approval of settlement, **4:333**
- Value of claims
 - generally, **4:31-4:54**
 - ability of attorneys, **4:44**
 - advice from other lawyers, **4:52**
 - assets of defendant, **4:43**
 - attorneys, reputation and ability of, **4:44**
 - economic realities of litigation, **4:45**
 - inflation, **4:48**
 - insurance policy limits, **4:43**
 - intentional conduct, **4:33-4:35**
 - interest, **4:47**
 - judge, **4:39**
 - jury, **4:40**
 - jury verdict reporting services, **4:50, 4:51**
 - liability factors, **4:32-4:35**
 - methods used to evaluate claim, **4:49-4:54**
 - “multiplying specials,” **4:53, 4:54**
 - personal injury factors, **4:36**
 - punitive damages, allegation of, **4:33-4:35**
 - reputation of attorneys, **4:44**
 - special damages, **4:46**
 - sympathetic plaintiffs, **4:42**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Value of claims—Cont'd
 - target defendants, **4:41**
 - venue, **4:38**
 - willful conduct, **4:33-4:35**
- Venue
 - infants and incapacitated persons, **4:282**
 - value of claims, **4:38**
 - wrongful death claims and personal injury claims involving decedent, **4:310**
- Verdict, negotiations after, **4:107-4:110**
- Waiver, piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:141**
- Willful conduct, value of claims, **4:33-4:35**
- Witness statements, provision to insurance claims representative, **4:73**
- Workers' compensation
 - generally, **4:342-4:353**
 - approval, generally, **4:342-4:353**
 - attorney's affidavit, **4:347, 4:401 (Form)**
 - court in which third-party action is pending, **4:345**
 - entity paying benefits, **4:344**
 - extension of time limit, **4:352**
 - marking action settled, **4:351, 4:352**
 - non-employer tortfeasor, cause of action against, **4:342**
 - papers necessary, **4:346-4:349**
 - petition, **4:346, 4:400 (Form)**
 - physician's affidavit, **4:348, 4:402 (Form)**
 - proposed order, **4:349**
 - proposed settlement amount less than workers' compensation, **4:343-4:353**
 - return date of application, options of court on, **4:353**
 - service of papers, **4:350**
- Wrongful death claims and personal injury claims involving decedent generally, **4:308-4:323**

COMPROMISE AND

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Wrongful death claims and personal injury claims involving decedent—Cont'd
 - application for approval, **4:309, 4:310**
 - approval by court, generally, **4:308-4:323**
 - attorney's affidavit, **4:316, 4:399 (Form)**
 - combined claims, petition to compromise, **4:313, 4:315**
 - court in which action is pending, **4:317**
 - division of payments among surviving dependents, **4:319-4:323**
 - Kaiser rule, division of payments among surviving dependents, **4:322-4:323**
 - papers to be submitted, **4:311-4:316**
 - pecuniary interests, division of payments among surviving dependents, **4:321**
 - persons who may bring application for approval, **4:309**
 - petition to compromise claim, **4:312-4:315, 4:398 (Form)**
 - procedure, **4:309, 4:310**
 - scrutiny of division of payments among surviving dependents, **4:320**
 - Surrogate's Court, **4:318**
 - venue, **4:310**

COMPROMISE VERDICTS

- Generally, **9:592**
- New trial, **10:29**

COMPROLLER

- Compromise and settlement of claims against New York State, **4:328**

CONCEALMENT

- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:93**

CONCERT OF ACTION

- Conspiracy, **2:203, 2:204**

CONCURRENT NEGLIGENCE

- Alternative Liability** (this index)

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

- Uninsured motorists, claims by insured, **7:183**

CONFIDENTIALITY

- Attorney-client privilege, **6:24**
- Attorneys** (this index)
- Court-conducted settlement conferences, separately conferring with each side, **4:254**
- Trial book, impeachment witness, **8:142**

CONFIRMATION

- Arbitration awards, **11:78**

CONFIRMATION LETTERS

- Initial client interview, **1:25, 1:243 (Form)**
- Initial evaluation of case, **1:245 (Form), 1:246 (Form)**

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

- Generally, **1:93-1:109**
- Actual conflicts between joint clients, **1:96**
- Attorney's adverse interest, **1:102**
- Concurrent representation of conflicting interests, **1:95-1:97**
- Confidential matters, successive representation of conflicting interests, **1:99**
- Consent, **1:101, 1:248 (Form)**
- Disclosure, **1:101, 1:248 (Form)**
- Expert witnesses, final interviews with potential experts, **2:617**
- Insured defendants, representation of, **1:109**
- Investigations, professional investigators, **2:45-2:49**
- Law firm, application to others in, **1:107, 1:108**
- No-fault law, arbitration, **7:97**
- Organizations, representation of, **1:103**
- Paralegals, **1:108**

INDEX

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

—Cont'd

- Related matters, successive representation of conflicting interests, **1:100**
- Successive representation of conflicting interests, **1:98-1:100**
- Witness, attorney as, **1:104-1:106**

CONJECTURE

- Damages, inability to work as conjectural, **3:136**

CONSCIOUSNESS

- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:173, 3:174**
- Survival actions, pain and suffering, **3:343, 3:344**

CONSENT OR APPROVAL

- Arbitration, consent of parties for judicial hearing officer to preside over de novo trial, **11:94**
- Children and minors, consent to ordinary negligence by parent, **2:486**
- Competence of counsel, **1:88, 1:91, 1:247 (Form)**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Conflicts of interest, **1:101, 1:248 (Form)**
- Health care arbitration, **11:111, 11:112**
- Medical reports, exchange of, **5:329**
- Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:220-2:223**
- Recreational use immunity, consensual opening of land, **2:522**
- Transfer of actions, **5:355-5:358**
- Verdicts, assent of jurors to verdict, **9:624**

CONSERVATORS

- Incapacitated persons, **5:211, 5:212**
- Venue, **5:336**

CONSOLIDATION OF PROCEEDINGS

- Costs and expenses, **9:682**
- Health care arbitration, **11:124**

CONSORTIUM, LOSS OF

- Generally, **3:53, 3:54, 3:272-3:300**
- Alcoholic beverages, **2:451**
- Child, action by, **3:299, 3:300**
- Companionship, loss of, **3:279, 3:280, 3:298**
- Comparative negligence, derivative nature of claim, **3:289, 3:290**
- Derivative nature of claim, **3:287-3:291, 3:294, 3:295**
- Equivalent services, **3:276**
- Estrangement of spouses, **3:283**
- Evidence of value of lost services, **3:275-3:278, 3:296, 3:297**
- Expert testimony, **3:278**
- Full time job, injured spouse with, **3:274**
- Joinder of parties, **5:228, 5:229**
- Love, loss of, **3:279, 3:280**
- Marriage at time of injury, **3:282, 3:283**
- Objective evidence, **3:281**
- Opening statements, **9:203**
- Parent, action by
 - generally, **3:292-3:298**
 - companionship and society, loss of, **3:298**
 - derivative nature of action, **3:294, 3:295**
 - evidence of lost services, **3:296, 3:297**
 - services, loss of, **3:293-3:297**
- Physical injury requirement, **3:284-3:286**
- Services, loss of, **3:273-3:278, 3:293-3:297**
- Settlement, derivative nature of claim, **3:291**
- Society, loss of, **3:279, 3:280, 3:298**
- Spouse, action by, **3:272-3:291**
- Substitute need not be hired, **3:277**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:399, 3:400**

CONSPIRACY

- Generally, **2:200-2:207**
- Actionable tort, **2:201**
- Agents as conspirators, **2:206, 2:207**
- Agreement, **2:203, 2:204**

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Attorneys as conspirators, **2:206, 2:207**
- Concert of action, **2:203, 2:204**
- Employees as conspirators, **2:206, 2:207**
- Evidence probative of agreement, **2:204**
- Prima facie case, **2:202-2:205**
- Tortious act, **2:205**

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- Arbitration, **11:6**
- County courts, **5:252**
- Governmental entities, **2:499, 5:6**
- Intervention, **5:241**
- New York City Civil Court, **5:258**
- Punitive Damages** (this index)
- Supreme court, **5:246, 5:247**

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE

- Governmental entities, **5:62**

CONTEMPT

- Disclose, failure to, **6:148**

CONTINGENT FEES

- Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
- Expert witnesses, selection of experts, **2:612**
- Health care arbitration, **11:147**

CONTINUANCES

- Generally, **9:16-9:32**
- Absence of material witness or party, **9:24**
- Affidavit of engagement of counsel, **9:31**
- Arbitration, **11:62, 11:63**
- Availability of material witness or party, **9:24**
- Conditional orders, illness or death of attorney, party, or witness, **9:23**
- Conflicting commitments of attorney, **9:26-9:32**
- Death of attorney, party, or witness, **9:22, 9:23**
- Discretion of court, **9:18-9:20**
- Engagement of counsel rules, **9:26**

CONTINUANCES—Cont'd

- Exceptional circumstances, conflicting commitments of attorney, **9:28, 9:29**
- Grounds, **9:21-9:32**
- Illness of attorney, party, or witness, **9:22, 9:23**
- Preferences, conflicting commitments of attorney, **9:28, 9:29**
- Prior continuances, effect on discretion of court, **9:20**
- Priority of case, conflicting commitments of attorney, **9:27-9:30**
- Request on motion of any party, **9:16**
- Surprise, **9:25**
- Time for motion, **9:17**

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

- Medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:194**

CONTRACTORS

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:170**

CONTRACTS

- Demand for jury trial, waiver, **8:50**
- Privity of Contract** (this index)
- Statutes of limitation, **5:173-5:176**

CONTRIBUTION

- Compromise and settlement, **4:110, 4:140-4:146**
- Health care arbitration, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
- Impleader, **5:386, 5:387**
- Statutes of limitation, contract claims, **5:173-5:176**

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

- Generally, **3:439-3:471: and see also Comparative Negligence** (this index)
- Absolute liability under labor law, **3:464**
- Apportionment of blame, **3:466**
- Assumption of risk
 - generally, **3:445-3:463**
 - comparative negligence statute, effect of, **3:447-3:463**

INDEX

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Assumption of risk—Cont'd
 - contributory negligence, distinguished, **3:445**
 - domestic animals, injuries caused by, **3:452**
 - drunk driver, acceptance of ride with, **3:453**
 - express agreement to assume risk, **3:455-3:463**
 - fireman's rule, below
 - historic rule, **3:446**
 - implied assumption of risk, **3:449-3:454**
 - police and firefighters. Fireman's rule, below
 - sporting events, **3:450, 3:451**
 - superior, actions undertaken under direction of, **3:454**
 - workers' compensation, failure to secure insurance, **2:419**
- Attorneys, realistic expectations of client, **1:202**
- Burden of pleading and proof, **3:471**
- Comparative negligence, **3:439-3:444**
- Derivative claims, **3:444**
- Domestic animals, injuries caused by, **3:452**
- Drunk driver, acceptance of ride with, **3:453**
- Fireman's rule
 - generally, **3:456-3:463**
 - abolition of rule, **3:459**
 - contributory negligence not defense, **3:463**
 - expansion of strict liability statutory causes of action, **3:460**
 - prior decisional law overruled, **3:462**
 - statutory exceptions, **3:458**
- Historic rule, **3:439**
- Implied assumption of risk, **3:449-3:454**
- Intentional torts, **3:442**
- Joint and several liability
 - generally, **3:468-3:470**

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Joint and several liability—Cont'd
 - negligent and intentional tortfeasors, **3:470**
 - statutory limitations, **3:469**
- Labor law, absolute liability under, **3:464**
- Negligent and intentional tortfeasors, joint and several liability, **3:470**
- Settlement with one or more tortfeasors, **3:467**
- Several liability. Joint and several liability, above
- Sporting events, **3:450, 3:451**
- Strict products liability, **2:314, 3:443**
- Superior, actions undertaken under direction of, **3:454**
- Survival actions, **3:352**
- Violation of law by plaintiff, **3:465**
- Workers' compensation, failure to secure insurance, **2:419**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:444**

CONTROL

- Res Ipsa Loquitur** (this index)

COPIES

- Costs and expenses, **9:697, 9:705**

CORPORATIONS

- Closely held corporation, dissolution of, **2:276**
- Disclosure** (this index)
- Dissolved corporation and shareholders
 - generally, **2:273-2:278**
 - claims against corporation, **2:274**
 - claims against former shareholders, **2:275-2:277**
- closely held corporation, no provision for corporate obligations prior to dissolution, **2:276**
- product line exception, **2:278**
- trust, shareholders hold assets in trust for benefit of creditors, **2:277**

Foreign Corporations (this index)

- Piercing corporate veil, **2:262-2:264**

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Product line exception, dissolved corporation and shareholders, **2:278**
- Shareholder liability for corporate misfeasance, **2:262-2:264**
- Successor Liability** (this index)
- Trust, shareholders hold assets in trust for benefit of creditors, **2:277**
- Venue, **5:337-5:340**
- Witness statements, corporate employees, **2:78-2:81**

CORRECTION OF JUDGMENT

- Generally, **10:73-10:81**
- Affirmation in support of motion, **10:91 (Form)**
- Appeal, not substitute for, **10:75**
- Application, **10:74, 10:75**
- Certificate of county clerk, **10:81**
- Certified copy of lower court judgment, **10:80**
- Clerical errors, **10:74**
- County court, **10:78**
- Effecting changes to judgment, **10:77-10:81**
- Lower courts, **10:79, 10:80**
- Nature of motion, **10:73**
- Notice of motion, **10:90 (Form)**
- Procedure, **10:76**
- Supreme court, **10:78**
- Vacatur of judgment, not substitute for, **10:75**

CORRECTIONS EMPLOYEES

- Governmental entities, **2:494, 5:15**

CORROBORATION OF EVIDENCE

- Court-conducted settlement conferences, **4:229**
- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:191**

CORRUPTION

- Arbitration award, vacatur of award, **11:82**

COSTS AND EXPENSES

- Generally, **1:163-1:175, 9:673-9:725**

COSTS AND EXPENSES—Cont'd

- Abusive conduct in litigation
 - generally, **9:717-9:725**
 - amendment of rule, **9:718**
 - discontinuance of claim or defense, **9:720**
 - each prevailing party and each prevailing claim, application of sanctions to, **9:723**
 - evidentiary hearing, determination of attorneys' fees without, **9:725**
 - grounds for frivolous claim, **9:719, 9:720**
 - mandatory nature of sanctions, **9:722**
 - motion must be made before entry of judgment, **9:724**
 - sanctions, **9:721-9:725**
- Amount of costs, **9:687**
- Arbitration, **11:70, 11:72**
- Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
- Bills presented to clerk, **9:711**
- Certified copy of paper obtained for use at trial, fee for, **9:696**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Consolidated actions, **9:682**
- Copies, **9:697, 9:705**
- Depositions, **6:199, 9:694**
- Difficult cases, discretion of court, **9:709**
- Discontinuance of claim or defense, abusive conduct in litigation, **9:720**
- Dismissal of action, party entitled to costs, **9:677**
- Entry and docketing of judgment, prospective charges for, **9:699**
- Evidentiary hearing, abusive conduct in litigation, **9:725**
- Expert witnesses, **2:628, 9:706**
- Extraordinary cases, discretion of court, **9:709**
- Health Care Arbitration** (this index)
- Impleader, **5:388**
- Initial client interview, **1:62**
- Initial evaluation of case, **1:82**

INDEX

COSTS AND EXPENSES—Cont'd

- Investigations, professional investigators, **2:52**
- Judges, charges of, **9:697**
- Judgments, **9:655, 9:663**
- Judicial review, **9:716**
- Lesser jurisdiction, costs not allowed when action could have been brought in court of, **9:676**
- Lodging of witnesses, **9:707**
- Meals of witnesses, **9:707**
- Mitigation of damages, **3:473**
- Multiple parties, judgment in favor of, **9:681**
- Municipal corporation, action brought for benefit of, **9:686**
- Net recovery against defendant, lack of, **9:678**
- Nominal damages, **3:41**
- Notice, taxation with, **9:715**
- Notice, taxation without, **9:712-9:714**
- Party entitled to costs, **9:677-9:681**
- Printing expenses for papers required for hearing, **9:698**
- Procedure, **9:710-9:716**
- Publication fees, **9:695**
- Referees and other officers, fees of, **9:693**
- Removed actions, **9:684**
- Retaxation by adverse party within five days, **9:714**
- Right to costs, **9:674-9:688**
- Right to disbursements, **9:689-9:709**
- Sanctions, abusive conduct in litigation, **9:721-9:725**
- Separate issues, parties prevail on separate, **9:679**
- Separate verdicts, rendering of, **9:680**
- Service on adverse party, **9:713**
- Severed actions, **9:683**
- Sheriff's fees for receiving and returning execution, **9:700**
- Specification of award or denial of costs, **9:688**
- State, costs against, **9:685, 9:686**
- Stay of enforcement of judgment that was subsequently reversed, expenses incurred in securing undertaking for, **9:701**

COSTS AND EXPENSES—Cont'd

- Stenographers' fees, **9:708**
- Subpoenas, **8:116**
- Taxation in excess of statutory fee allowed to public officer, **9:702**
- Travel expenses for witnesses, **9:707**
- Witness fees, **9:692**

COUNSEL

- Attorneys** (this index)

COUNTERCLAIMS

- Arbitration, sum of money only, **11:25**
- Health care arbitration, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
- Statutes of limitation, **5:137-5:140**

COUNTEROFFERS

- Compromise and settlement, **4:89-4:93**

COUNTIES

- Venue, **5:341, 5:342**

COUNTY COURTS

- Generally, **5:252-5:257**
- Commencement of Actions** (this index)
- Constitutional law, **5:252**
- Correction of judgment, **10:78**
- Jurisdiction, **5:252-5:257**
- Monetary jurisdiction, **5:253**
- Notice of claim, leave to serve late, **5:255, 5:256**
- Operation of court, **5:253**
- Service of process, **5:254**
- Small claims, notice of claims, **5:256**
- Statutes of limitation, computation of period of limitations, **5:131-5:133**
- Subject matter jurisdiction, **5:252-5:257**

COURT-CONDUCTED SETTLEMENT CONFERENCES

- Generally, **4:175-4:275**
- Admission of liability, **4:230**

COURT-CONDUCTED SETTLEMENT CONFERENCES—Cont’d
 Arbitration of damages, medical, dental, and podiatric malpractice actions, **4:193**
 Assumptions of conference judge generally, **4:220-4:226**
 all parties want to settle, **4:221**
 attorneys negotiate more freely when parties are not present, **4:226**
 defendant will pay more, and plaintiff will take less, than original offer or demand, **4:224**
 each party wants as much as possible through settlement, **4:222**
 optimum time to settle is when pressure of trial is imminent, **4:225**
 some positions are asserted solely for negotiating purposes, **4:223**
 Authority to settle, **4:213-4:216, 4:241**
 Candidness of judge, separately conferring with each side, **4:255**
 Clerk of judge, contact with, **4:218**
 Client, direct communication by judge with, **4:266-4:270**
 “Closing the deal,” role of judge, **4:265**
 Complex cases, time limitations in, **4:249**
 Confidentiality, separately conferring with each side, **4:254**
 Corroboration of evidence, **4:229**
 Counter-productive techniques generally, **4:243-4:248**
 hostile rhetoric, **4:246**
 moon, asking for, **4:245**
 obvious, denial of, **4:247**
 painting one’s self into corner, **4:244**
 sandbagging, **4:248**
 Court of Claims, preliminary conferences, **4:194**

COURT-CONDUCTED SETTLEMENT CONFERENCES—Cont’d
 Damage discussions generally, **4:232-4:237**
 disfigurement, **4:235**
 earnings, loss of, **4:233, 4:234**
 future disability, **4:237**
 future earnings, loss of, **4:234**
 medical expenses, **4:232**
 pain and suffering, **4:236**
 Disfigurement, damage discussions, **4:235**
 Earnings, loss of, **4:233, 4:234**
 Experts, consultation with, **4:209, 4:210**
 Future disability, **4:237**
 Future earnings, loss of, **4:234**
 Gathering of pertinent documents, **4:206-4:208**
 Goal is to convince opponent, not merely judge, **4:240**
 Hostile rhetoric, **4:246**
 Insurance coverage, knowledge of, **4:212**
 Judge, role of generally, **4:251-4:270**
 candidness, separately conferring with each side, **4:255**
 client, direct communication with, **4:266-4:270**
 “closing the deal,” **4:265**
 confidentiality, separately conferring with each side, **4:254**
 estimates, **4:260, 4:261**
 exceptional circumstances, direct communication with client, **4:268**
 focusing evaluations, **4:259-4:261**
 opinion of judge, **4:262-4:264**
 secret evidence, **4:256-4:258**
 separately conferring with each side, **4:252-4:258**
 third persons, presence at judge-client conference, **4:270**
 Judge’s practices, familiarity with, **4:217-4:219**
 Knowledge of parties insurance coverage, **4:212**

INDEX

COURT-CONDUCTED

SETTLEMENT

CONFERENCES—Cont'd

- Knowledge of past settlement negotiations, **4:211**
- Liability discussions
 - generally, **4:228-4:331**
 - admission of liability, **4:230**
 - corroboration of evidence, **4:229**
 - strengths and weaknesses, **4:231**
- Medical expenses, **4:232**
- Medical malpractice actions, preliminary conferences, **4:190-4:193**
- Moon, asking for, **4:245**
- Multi-defendant cases, **4:271-4:273**
- Multi-plaintiff cases, **4:271, 4:274, 4:275**
- Negotiations at conferences, **4:220-4:270**
- New York City Civil Court and District Courts, pretrial conferences, **4:204**
- Obvious, denial of, **4:247**
- Opinion of judge, **4:262-4:264**
- Pain and suffering, **4:236**
- Painting one's self into corner, **4:244**
- Preliminary conferences
 - generally, **4:175-4:195**
 - additional conferences, **4:187**
 - advancement of date of conference, **4:185**
 - arbitration of damages, medical, dental, and podiatric malpractice actions, **4:193**
 - authority of attorneys, **4:186**
 - city courts outside New York City, **4:195**
 - conclusion of conference, **4:188, 4:189**
 - contents of request for conference, **4:182**
 - Court of Claims, **4:194**
 - medical, dental, and podiatric malpractice actions, **4:190-4:193**
 - nature, **4:176-4:178**
 - persons who may request conference, **4:179**
 - pretrial conferences, compared, **4:177**

COURT-CONDUCTED

SETTLEMENT

CONFERENCES—Cont'd

- Preliminary conferences—Cont'd
 - purpose, **4:178**
 - request for conference, **4:179-4:183**
 - service and filing of request for conference, **4:183**
 - supreme and county courts, **4:175-4:193**
 - terminally ill parties, **4:181**
 - time and date of conference, **4:184, 4:185**
 - time to request conference, **4:180, 4:181**
 - transcript in lieu of order, **4:189**
 - written orders, **4:188**
- Preparation for conferences, **4:206-4:219**
- Pretrial conferences
 - generally, **4:196-4:205**
 - authority of attorneys, **4:201**
 - city courts outside New York City, **4:205**
 - nature, **4:197-4:199**
 - necessary data and documents, **4:202**
 - New York City Civil Court and District Courts, **4:204**
 - optional proceeding, **4:199**
 - preliminary conferences, compared, **4:197**
 - purpose, **4:198**
 - stipulations, **4:203**
 - supreme and county courts, **4:196**
 - timing, **4:200**
- Sandbagging, **4:248**
- Secret evidence, role of judge, **4:256-4:258**
- Service and filing of request for preliminary conference, **4:183**
- Status of settlement, **4:238**
- Stipulations, pretrial conferences, **4:203**
- Terminally ill parties, preliminary conferences, **4:181**
- Third persons, presence at judge-client conference, **4:270**

**COURT-CONDUCTED
SETTLEMENT
CONFERENCES—Cont'd**

Time and date
preliminary conference, **4:184, 4:185**
pretrial conferences, **4:200**
request for preliminary conference, **4:180, 4:181**
Transcript in lieu of order, preliminary conferences, **4:189**
Written authority to settle, **4:216**

COURT OF CLAIMS

Generally, **5:267-5:270**
Compromise and settlement of claims against New York State, **4:327**
Court-conducted settlement conferences, preliminary conferences, **4:194**
Court of Claims Act, **5:268**
Disability, claimant under, **5:270**
Jurisdiction, **5:267-5:270**
Notice of claim, **5:269**
Personal injury actions, **5:269**
Subject matter jurisdiction, **5:267-5:270**
Waiver of immunity by state, **5:269**
Wrongful death actions, **5:269**

CREDIBILITY OF WITNESSES

Cross examination, **9:326**
Expert witnesses, selection of experts, **2:607**

CRIMINAL ACTIVITY

Damages, plaintiff engaged in criminal activity, **3:120**

CRIMINAL ACTS

Character evidence, impeachment of witnesses, **9:340**

CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS

Impeachment of witnesses, **9:341-9:344, 9:346**

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

Statutes of limitation, **5:172**

CROSS-CLAIMS

Arbitration, sum of money only, **11:25**
Health care arbitration, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
Statutes of limitation, **5:139**

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Generally, **9:316-9:326**
Credibility of witnesses, **9:326**
Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:466**
Depositions, **6:182**
Disclosure, **6:7**
Discretion of court as to scope, **9:324, 9:325**
Expert Witnesses (this index)
Form of questions, **9:317, 9:318**
Impeachment of Witnesses (this index)
Improperly elicited or inadmissible matter, **9:322, 9:323**
Leading questions, **9:310, 9:311, 9:318**
Multiparty cases, **9:319**
Objective, **9:316**
Recross examination, **9:328**
Scope of examination, **9:320-9:325**
Trial preparation, **8:176**

CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE

Vacatur of judgment, newly discovered evidence, **10:48**

CUMULATIVE QUESTIONS

Examination of witnesses, **9:298**

DAMAGES

Generally, **1:204-1:208, 3:1 et seq.**
Actual loss, **3:9**
Additur, **3:540**
Advice to client, **1:204-1:208**
Age of plaintiff, earnings and earning capacity, **3:141-3:143**
Aggravation of injury generally, **3:23-3:31**
apportionment, aggravation by subsequent tortfeasor, **3:30**

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Aggravation of injury—Cont'd
 - earnings and earning capacity, **3:142**
 - medical expenses, **3:85**
 - medical treatment, aggravation by, **3:29**
 - pain and suffering, **3:175, 3:176**
 - pre-existing condition, aggravation of, **3:24-3:27**
 - special damages, pleading as, **3:27**
 - subsequent aggravation of injury, **3:28**
 - subsequent tortfeasor, aggravation by, **3:30, 3:31**
- Alternative employment, failure to seek, **3:138**
- Amendment of prayer for relief, **3:15-3:18**
- Appeal. Judicial review, below
- Apportionment, aggravation by subsequent tortfeasor, **3:30**
- Article 50-b, wrongful death actions, **3:70**
- Attorneys, realistic expectations of client, **1:204-1:208**
- Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
- Beneficiaries, wrongful death and survival actions, **3:64, 3:67**
- Burden of proof, payment from collateral sources, **3:513**
- Bystander, emotional distress of, **3:57**
- Categories, **3:5-3:42**
- Certainty
 - generally, **3:8**
 - collateral sources, future payments from, **3:514**
 - future medical expenses, **3:98**
 - pain and suffering, **3:178, 3:203**
- Checklist for damages evaluation, **3:616 (Form)**
- Children and minors
 - generally, **3:44-3:49**
 - earnings and earning capacity, **3:170, 3:171**
 - pain and suffering, **3:181, 3:199**
- Closing Arguments** (this index)
- Cognitive awareness, loss of enjoyment of life, **3:184**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Collateral source
 - no-fault law, basic economic loss, **7:13, 7:14**
- Collateral sources, payment from
 - generally, **3:498-3:515**
 - application of statute, **3:503-3:511**
 - burden of proof, **3:513**
 - certainty of future payments, **3:514**
 - common law, **3:498**
 - earnings and earning capacity, **3:121**
 - exemptions, **3:505-3:507**
 - fungibility of collateral payments, **3:511**
 - legislative enactments, **3:499-3:502**
 - liens against recovery, **3:506**
 - medical expenses, **3:86, 3:87**
 - medical malpractice cases, **3:500**
 - personal injury, property damage, and wrongful death actions, **3:502**
 - post-trial hearing, **3:512**
 - premiums paid or to be paid, **3:507**
 - pre-trial discovery, **3:515**
 - procedure, **3:512-3:515**
 - public employment, **3:501**
 - sources of collateral payments, **3:504**
 - subrogation, **3:510**
- Common law, payment from collateral sources, **3:498**
- Compensatory damages, generally, **3:71-3:554**
- Conjectural, inability to work as, **3:136**
- Consciousness, pain and suffering, **3:173, 3:174**
- Consortium, Loss of** (this index)
- Contributory Negligence** (this index)
- Corroboration of plaintiff's testimony, pain and suffering, **3:191**
- Court-Conducted Settlement Conferences** (this index)
- Co-workers, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Criminal activity, plaintiff engaged in, **3:120**
- Death cases, **3:61-3:70**
- Demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
- Diary, pain and suffering, **3:195**
- Diminished earnings as evidence, **3:118**
- Discount rate, present value, **3:544**
- Discovery, payment from collateral sources, **3:515**
- Disfigurement, pain and suffering, **3:187, 3:188**
- Earnings and earning capacity
 - generally, **3:58, 3:59, 3:109-3:171**
 - age of plaintiff, **3:141-3:143**
 - aggravation of pre-existing injury, **3:142**
 - alternative employment, failure to seek, **3:138**
 - business owner, plaintiff as, **3:115-3:118, 3:156-3:158**
 - collateral sources, payments from, **3:121**
 - conjunctural, inability to work as, **3:136**
 - criminal activity, plaintiff engaged in, **3:120**
 - defense attack, **3:114, 3:136-3:139**
 - diminished earnings as evidence, **3:118**
 - earnings capacity, **3:122**
 - economic testimony, **3:133**
 - education of plaintiff, **3:144**
 - evidence, **3:113, 3:117, 3:130-3:135, 3:164-3:169**
 - expert witnesses and testimony, **3:131-3:135, 3:167**
 - future earnings, loss of, **3:122**
 - future raises, plaintiff as salaried employee, **3:152**
 - health of plaintiff, **3:141-3:143**
 - homemaker, plaintiff as, **3:160**
 - intent to work, **3:137, 3:165**
 - job advancement, lost opportunities for, **3:153-3:155**
 - life expectancy of plaintiff, **3:146-3:149**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Earnings and earning capacity
 - Cont'd
 - measure of damages, **3:110, 3:123-3:128**
 - medical testimony, **3:132**
 - minor plaintiffs, **3:170, 3:171**
 - mitigation of damages, **3:125**
 - multiple sources of profit, business with, **3:115, 3:157**
 - part-time employment, **3:126**
 - past earnings, loss of, **3:110-3:121**
 - pleadings, **3:111, 3:129**
 - post-accident injury, **3:143**
 - pre-existing condition, **3:139**
 - present value, reduction to, **3:127**
 - psychiatric or psychological testimony, **3:135**
 - salaried employee, plaintiff as, **3:151-3:155**
 - self employed, plaintiff as, **3:115-3:118, 3:156-3:158**
 - special damages, **3:129**
 - student, plaintiff as, **3:161, 3:162**
 - tables, life expectancy or mortality, **3:148**
 - trainee, plaintiff as, **3:161, 3:162**
 - training of plaintiff, **3:144**
 - unemployed plaintiff, **3:119, 3:159-3:171**
 - vocational rehabilitation testimony, **3:134**
 - wage earner, **3:112-3:114**
 - work history of plaintiff, **3:145, 3:169**
 - work life expectancy of plaintiff, **3:149**
- Economic testimony, earnings and earning capacity, **3:133**
- Education of plaintiff, earnings and earning capacity, **3:144**
- Embarrassment from disfigurement, **3:188**
- Emotional Distress, Intentional Infliction of** (this index)
- Emotional Distress, Negligent Infliction of** (this index)
- Emotional suffering, plaintiff's testimony, **3:194**

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Employer of physically injured or deceased party, **3:60, 3:68**
- Enjoyment of life, loss of, **3:182-3:186**
- Evaluation of damages
 - generally, **3:1-3:4**
 - checklist, **3:3**
 - continuous reevaluation, **3:4**
 - gathering proof of damages, **3:2**
 - initial interview of client, **3:1**
- Evidence
 - earnings and earning capacity, **3:113, 3:117, 3:130-3:135, 3:164-3:169**
 - expert testimony, below
 - medical expenses, **3:75-3:79**
 - pain and suffering, below
- Exemptions, payment from collateral sources, **3:505-3:507**
- Expert testimony
 - earnings and earning capacity, **3:131-3:135, 3:167**
 - inflation, **3:550**
 - medical expenses, **3:80-3:82**
 - pain and suffering, **3:208**
 - present value, reduction to, **3:545, 3:546**
- Family members, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**
- Federal law, **3:107, 3:108, 3:527-3:530**
- Fiduciary's refusal to sue, wrongful death actions, **3:66**
- Films, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
- Friends, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**
- Fungibility of collateral payments, **3:511**
- Future and past damages, **3:20-3:22**
- Future earnings, loss of, **3:122**
- Future medical expenses
 - generally, **3:97-3:108**
 - certainty, **3:98**
 - defense attack, **3:102**
 - federal law, medical monitoring, **3:107, 3:108**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Future medical expenses—Cont'd
 - medical monitoring, toxic exposure, **3:103-3:108**
 - present value, **3:100**
 - toxic exposure, **3:103-3:108**
 - value, **3:99-3:101**
 - workers' compensation, medical monitoring, **3:106**
- Future pain and suffering, **3:201-3:204**
- Future raises, plaintiff as salaried employee, **3:152**
- General vs. special damages, **3:10-3:19, 3:27**
- “Golden rule” argument, pain and suffering, **3:221, 3:222**
- Governmental entities, **5:31**
- Gratuitous medical services, **3:88-3:90**
- Gratuitous nursing services by family member, **3:89, 3:90**
- Gross income rule, taxation, **3:521-3:526**
- Health care arbitration, **11:123**
- Health of plaintiff, earnings and earning capacity, **3:141-3:143**
- Homemakers, earnings and earning capacity, **3:160**
- Humiliation from disfigurement, **3:188**
- Illustrations, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
- Inconsistent awards, pain and suffering, **3:216**
- Inference of future pain and suffering, **3:202**
- Inflation
 - generally, **3:549-3:552**
 - expert testimony, **3:550**
 - net discount rate, **3:551**
 - periodic payment of judgments, **3:536**
- Initial client interview, **1:22, 1:52**
- Insanity, subsequent injury caused by, **3:32**
- Instructions to jury, **3:522, 3:523, 3:547**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Intent to work, earnings and earning capacity, **3:137, 3:165**
- Interest in wrongful death actions, **3:69**
- Interest** (this index)
- Investigations, ability of defendants to pay, **2:35-2:43**
- Itemized verdict requirements, **3:19**
- Job advancement, lost opportunities for, **3:153-3:155**
- Judicial review
 - generally, **3:538-3:542**
 - additur and remittitur, **3:540**
 - appellate court, role of, **3:541**
 - discretion of trial court, **3:539**
 - material deviation, determination of, **3:542**
 - pain and suffering, **3:215-3:217**
 - trial judge, role of, **3:538-3:540**
- Liens against recovery, payment from collateral sources, **3:506**
- Life expectancy of plaintiff, **3:146-3:149, 3:180, 3:181**
- Lump sum payment, **3:531**
- Malingering, defense attack on medical claims, **3:92**
- Material deviation, judicial review, **3:542**
- Medical expenses
 - generally, **3:72-3:108**
 - aggravation of injury, **3:85**
 - collateral sources, expenses paid by, **3:86, 3:87**
 - defense attack on medical claims, **3:91-3:93**
 - evidence to support claim, **3:75-3:79**
 - expert testimony, **3:80-3:82**
 - future medical expenses, above gratuitous medical services, **3:88-3:90**
 - gratuitous nursing services by family member, **3:89, 3:90**
 - insurance, expenses paid by, **3:87**
 - malingering, defense attack on medical claims, **3:92**
 - medical bills, evidence to support claim, **3:76-3:79**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Medical expenses—Cont'd
 - medical reports, **3:83, 3:84**
 - minors, **3:45-3:49, 3:55**
 - past expenses, **3:73-3:94**
 - pre-existing conditions, **3:95, 3:96**
 - prompt treatment, failure to obtain, **3:94**
 - types of medical expenses, **3:74**
 - unpaid medical bills, evidence to support claim, **3:79**
 - unproven treatment, defense attack on medical claims, **3:93**
- Medical malpractice
 - collateral sources, payment from, **3:500**
 - gross income rule, **3:524-3:526**
 - special pleading, **3:14**
 - special rule for wrongful death action, **3:361**
- Medical malpractice, notice of claim, **5:101**
- Medical monitoring, toxic exposure, **3:103-3:108**
- Medical records, past pain and suffering, **3:198**
- Medical testimony, **3:132, 3:197**
- Medical treatment, aggravation of injury by, **3:29**
- Mental state of plaintiff, **3:174**
- Mental suffering, **3:179-3:181**
- Minors. Children and minors, above
- Mitigation of Damages** (this index)
- Multiple sources of profit, business with, **3:115, 3:157**
- Municipalities, special pleading, **3:14**
- Net discount rate, inflation, **3:551**
- New Trial** (this index)
- Nominal Damages** (this index)
- Notice of claim, survival actions, **3:63**
- Nursing services, medical expenses of minors, **3:47**
- Opening statements, **9:206**
- Pain and suffering
 - generally, **3:172-3:222**
 - aggravation of injury, **3:175, 3:176**
 - calculation of damages, **3:212-3:222**

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Pain and suffering—Cont'd
certainty, **3:178, 3:203**
cognitive awareness, loss of enjoyment of life, **3:184**
conduct inconsistent with claim, **3:205**
consciousness, requirement of, **3:173, 3:174**
corroboration of plaintiff's testimony, **3:191**
co-workers, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**
defense attack, **3:205-3:211**
demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
diary, plaintiff's testimony, **3:195**
disfigurement, **3:187, 3:188**
emotional suffering, plaintiff's testimony, **3:194**
enjoyment of life, loss of, **3:182-3:186**
evidence
generally, **3:218-3:222**
expert testimony, **3:208**
future pain and suffering, **3:201-3:204**
humiliation and embarrassment from disfigurement, **3:188**
loss of enjoyment of life, **3:186**
past pain and suffering, **3:189-3:200**
expert testimony, **3:208**
family members, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**
films, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
friends, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**
future pain and suffering, **3:201-3:204**
“golden rule” argument, **3:221, 3:222**
humiliation and embarrassment from disfigurement, **3:188**
illustrations, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Pain and suffering—Cont'd
impermissible trial techniques to prove pain and suffering, **3:218-3:222**
inconsistent awards, judicial review, **3:216**
inference of future pain and suffering, **3:202**
judicial review, standard for, **3:215-3:217**
jury, role of, **3:213, 3:214**
life expectancy shortened, mental suffering, **3:180, 3:181**
medical records, past pain and suffering, **3:198**
medical testimony, past pain and suffering, **3:197**
mental state of plaintiff, **3:174**
mental suffering, **3:179-3:181**
minors, **3:181, 3:199**
mitigation of pain and suffering with remedial treatment, **3:210, 3:211**
peculiar sensitivities of plaintiff, **3:209**
“per diem” argument, **3:219, 3:220**
photographs, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
physical pain, plaintiff's testimony, **3:193**
pleadings, **3:177**
pre-existing condition, aggravation of, **3:175**
presumptions, past pain and suffering of minors, **3:200**
remedial treatment, mitigation of pain and suffering with, **3:210, 3:211**
subsequent aggravation of injury, **3:176**
surveillance photographs and films, **3:207**
Parents of physically injured party, **3:52, 3:54, 3:55, 3:58**
Part-time employment, earnings and earning capacity, **3:126**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Past and future damages, **3:20-3:22**
- Peculiar sensitivities of plaintiff, pain and suffering, **3:209**
- “Per diem” argument, pain and suffering, **3:219, 3:220**
- Periodic payment of judgments
 - generally, **3:531-3:537**
 - application of statutes, **3:533-3:537**
 - attorneys’ fees, deduction of, **3:535**
 - inflation, **3:536**
 - interest, **3:537**
 - lump sum payment, **3:531**
 - present value, reduction to, **3:534**
- Personal injury actions, compensatory damages, generally, **3:71-3:335**
- Photographs, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
- Physically injured parties
 - generally, **3:43-3:51**
 - future medical expenses of minors, **3:49**
 - medical expenses of minors, **3:45-3:49, 3:55**
 - minors and incompetents, **3:44-3:49**
 - nursing services, medical expenses of minors, **3:47**
 - prenatal injuries, **3:50, 3:51**
- Pleadings, **3:111, 3:129, 3:177**
- Post-verdict motions for amendment of prayer for relief, **3:16**
- Potential claimants, **3:43-3:70**
- Pre-existing condition, aggravation of, **3:24-3:27**
- Prejudice, amendment of prayer for relief, **3:17**
- Premiums paid or to be paid, payment from collateral sources, **3:507**
- Prenatal injuries, **3:50, 3:51**
- Present value
 - generally, **3:21, 3:543-3:548**
 - discount rate, **3:544**
 - earnings and earning capacity, **3:127**
 - expert testimony, **3:545, 3:546**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Present value—Cont’d
 - failure of defendant to offer proof, **3:546**
 - future medical expenses, **3:100**
 - instructions to jury, **3:547**
 - periodic payment of judgments, **3:534**
- Presumptions, past pain and suffering of minors, **3:200**
- Prima facie case, **3:6-3:32**
- Property Damage** (this index)
- Proximate cause, **3:7**
- Psychiatric or psychological testimony, earnings and earning capacity, **3:135**
- Public employment, payment from collateral sources, **3:501**
- Punitive Damages** (this index)
- Realistic expectations of client, **1:204-1:208**
- Remedial treatment, mitigation of pain and suffering with, **3:210, 3:211**
- Remittitur, **3:540**
- Self employed plaintiffs, earnings and earning capacity, **3:115-3:118, 3:156-3:158**
- Services, loss of, **3:58, 3:59**
- Shortfall in recovery, realistic expectations of client, **1:207**
- Special Damages** (this index)
- Special pleading, **3:13-3:18**
- Spouse of physically injured party, **3:52, 3:53, 3:56, 3:59**
- Structured judgment, **3:617 (Form)**
- Students, earnings and earning capacity, **3:161, 3:162**
- Subrogation, payment from collateral sources, **3:510**
- Subsequent aggravation of injury, **3:28**
- Subsequent tortfeasor, aggravation by, **3:30, 3:31**
- Surveillance photographs and films, pain and suffering, **3:207**
- Survival Actions** (this index)
- Taxation
 - generally, **3:516-3:530**

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd

- earnings on compensatory damages, **3:517**
 - effect of exclusion on award of damages, **3:520-3:530**
 - federal law, **3:527-3:530**
 - gross income rule, **3:521-3:526**
 - instructions to jury, gross income rule, **3:522, 3:523**
 - medical and dental malpractice actions, gross income rule, **3:524-3:526**
 - personal injury compensatory damages, **3:516-3:518**
 - punitive damages, **3:519**
 - structuring settlements to avoid taxes, **3:518**
- Toxic exposure, future medical expenses, **3:103-3:108**
- Training, earnings and earning capacity, **3:144, 3:161, 3:162**
- Unemployed plaintiffs, earnings and earning capacity, **3:119, 3:159-3:171**
- Value of future medical expenses, **3:99-3:101**
- Vocational rehabilitation testimony, earnings and earning capacity, **3:134**
- Workers' compensation, medical monitoring, **3:106**
- Work history of plaintiff, earnings and earning capacity, **3:145, 3:169**
- Work life expectancy of plaintiff, earnings and earning capacity, **3:149**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:61, 3:65-3:70, 3:356-3:437**

Wrongful Death Actions (this index)

DAY CARE CENTERS

- Special relationships, **2:472**

DEAD BODIES

- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:234**

DEATH

- Continuances, **9:22, 9:23**

DECEDENT'S ESTATES, CLAIMS AGAINST

- Generally, **5:111-5:129**
- Affidavit in support of notice, **5:115**
- Allowance of claim by fiduciary, **5:124-5:126**
- Decree, claim based on, **5:117-5:120**
- Execution upon real property of decedent, **5:118-5:120**
- Failure to present claim, effect of, **5:121-5:123**
- Fiduciary, service of notice upon, **5:116**
- Form and contents of notice, **5:113, 5:114**
- Judgment, claim based on, **5:117-5:120**
- Notice of allowance of claim by fiduciary, **5:124-5:126**
- Notice of claim, generally, **5:111-5:129**
- Notice of rejection of claim by fiduciary, **5:127-5:129**
- Order, claim based on, **5:117-5:120**
- Procedure in filing claim, **5:113-5:116**
- Publication, notice to creditors through, **5:112**
- Rejection of claim by fiduciary, **5:127-5:129**
- Surcharge, allowance of claim by fiduciary, **5:126**

DECEIT

- Fraud and Deceit** (this index)

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

- New York City Civil Court, **5:261**

DEFAULT

- Arbitration, **11:65, 11:66**

DEFENSES

- Impleader, assertion by third-party defendants, **5:389**
- Order of Trial** (this index)
- Survival actions, **3:351-3:355**
- Uninsured motorists, **7:171**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:429-3:438**

DEFINITENESS

Certainty (this index)

DELEGATION OF DUTIES

Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:194-2:194**

DELIBERATIONS OF JURY

Generally, **9:538-9:541**
 Alternate jurors, **9:539**
 Questions and requests to review evidence or instructions, **9:540**
 Reference materials in jury room, **9:541**

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Generally, **8:35-8:52**
 Actions at law, **8:37**
 Contract waiver, **8:50**
 Equitable and legal claims, mixing of, **8:51**
 Equitable defenses and counterclaims, **8:39**
 Form of demand, **8:41, 8:42**
 Joinder of legal and equitable issues in same action, **8:38**
 Note of issue, **8:41**
 Oral waiver, **8:49**
 Partial demand, **8:43, 8:44**
 Right to jury trial, **8:36-8:39**
 Time for demand, **8:40-8:52**
 Waiver
 generally, **8:45-8:51**
 contract waiver, **8:50**
 equitable and legal claims, mixing of, **8:51**
 failure to appear, **8:47**
 no demand, **8:46**
 nonstatutory waiver, **8:50, 8:51**
 oral waiver, **8:49**
 written waiver, **8:48**
 Written waiver, **8:48**

DEMANDS

Compromise and settlement, **4:75-4:79**
Disclosure (this index)
 Health care arbitration, **11:121, 11:148 (Form), 11:149 (Form)**

DEMEANOR

Examination of Witnesses (this index)

Opening statements, **9:212-9:216**
 Witnesses, **8:175**

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE, EXHIBITS, AND WRITINGS

Generally, **9:453-9:487**
 Charts, reference to, **9:475**
 Closing arguments, **9:510**
 Conditions to admissibility, **9:481**
 Cross examination, right to elicit balance of writing on, **9:466**
 Damages, past pain and suffering, **3:196**
 Depositions, **6:198, 9:437**
 Diagrams, reference to, **9:475**
 Examination of witnesses about writings
 generally, **9:465-9:472**
 cross examination, right to elicit balance of writing on, **9:466**
 questioning about part of document, **9:466**
 refreshing recollection, below showing writing to witness, **9:465**
 Exchange of lists of exhibits, **9:453**
 Experiments, **9:478-9:480**
 Expert witnesses, **8:184**
 Films, **9:476, 9:477**
 Foundation, **9:454, 9:477**
 List of exhibits for opposing counsel and court, **9:453**
 Maintenance of exhibits during trial, **9:462**
 Maps, reference to, **9:475**
 Marking exhibits
 generally, **9:455-9:458**
 method of marking, **9:458**
 time to mark, **9:456, 9:457**
 Method of offering, **9:464**
 Models, reference to, **9:475**
 Notice to court in advance, **9:474**
 Notice to produce, **8:98-8:100**
 Opening statement or final argument, **8:88**
 Pain and suffering, **8:89**
 Past recollection recorded, **9:472**

INDEX

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE, EXHIBITS, AND WRITINGS —Cont'd

- Photographs, **9:476, 9:477**
- Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:53**
- Preliminary considerations before trial, **9:453-9:458**
- Pretrial conferences, **8:90**
- Reading excerpts into record, **9:460**
- Refreshing recollection
 - generally, **9:467-9:472**
 - past recollection recorded, **9:472**
 - preparation of writing, **9:468**
 - production of writing for inspection and cross examination, **9:470, 9:471**
 - reading to jury, **9:469**
 - waiver, production of writing for inspection and cross examination, **9:471**
- Showing to jury, **9:461**
- Showing to opposing counsel, **9:459**
- Stipulations to eliminate foundational concerns, **9:454**
- Time to mark exhibits, **9:456, 9:457**
- Time to offer, **9:463**
- Trial book, **8:165, 8:166**
- Trial preparation, **8:84-8:94, 8:129-8:131**
- Types of demonstrative evidence, **8:91**
- Use of demonstrative evidence, **8:87-8:90**
- View by Jury** (this index)
- Waiver, production of writing for inspection and cross examination, **9:471**

DE NOVO TRIAL

- Arbitration** (this index)
- No-fault law, **7:135**

DENTAL MALPRACTICE

- Medical Malpractice** (this index)

DENTISTS

- Emergency medical services immunity, **2:534**

DENTISTS—Cont'd

- Immunity, recommendations or evaluations, **2:539**

DEPOSITIONS

- Generally, **6:149 et seq.**
- Adjournments, **6:180, 6:262 (Form)**
- Adverse party, use for any purpose by, **9:413, 9:414**
- Certification by officer, **6:196**
- Checklist, objectives of deposition, **6:151**
- Commission, written questions, **6:156**
- Competency of witness to testify, **6:183 et seq.**
- Compromise and settlement, **4:102, 4:103**
- Conduct of deposition
 - generally, **6:179 et seq.**
 - adjournments, **6:180, 6:262 (Form)**
 - competency of witness to testify, **6:183 et seq.**
 - English language, witness who does not speak, **6:186**
 - examination and cross-examination, **6:182**
 - expert, assistance of, **6:189**
 - infants, competency, **6:183**
 - insurer, presence of, **6:188**
 - oath, administration of, **6:179**
 - persons attending deposition, **6:187 et seq.**
 - waiver of objection to competency, **6:185**
 - written questions, transmission of, **6:181**
- Correcting of deposition, **6:195**
- Costs and expenses, **9:694**
- Cross-examination, **6:182**
- Cross-notice, **6:153**
- Designation of deponent, **6:168**
- Diligence, priority of depositions, **6:161**
- English language, witness who does not speak, **6:186**
- Evidence, use as
 - generally, **9:413-9:425, 9:437-9:450**

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

Evidence, use as—Cont'd
 adverse party, use for any purpose by, **9:413, 9:414**
 effect of using deposition, **9:450**
 exhibit, not admitted as, **9:437**
 foundation, **9:438**
 impeachment purposes, **9:446-9:449**
 inconsistent statements, impeachment purposes, **9:448**
 location of witness, **9:418**
 medical depositions, **9:420**
 nonparty depositions, use for impeachment, **9:415**
 objections, reading of transcript into evidence, **9:441, 9:442**
 party depositions, use by adverse party for any purpose, **9:413, 9:414**
 preliminary jury instruction, **9:439**
 procedure, **9:437-9:450**
 reading of transcript into evidence, **9:440-9:445**
 special circumstances, **9:416-9:419**
 unavailability of witness, **9:417**
 unsigned depositions, **9:422-9:425**
 videotape of deposition, **9:421**
 Examination, **6:182**
 Exhibits, **6:198, 9:437**
 Expenses, physical preparation of deposition, **6:199**
 Expert, assistance of, **6:189**
 Foreign state, depositions in, **6:108-6:111**
 Foundation, use as evidence, **9:438**
Health Care Arbitration (this index)
 Impeachment, use of deposition, **6:201, 9:446-9:449**
 Inconsistent statements, use for impeachment, **9:448**
 Infants, competency, **6:183**
 Insurer, presence of, **6:188**
 Interrogatories, **6:250**
 Interrogatories and deposition mutually exclusive, **6:154**
 Letters rogatory, **6:109-6:111, 6:156**

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

Location of examination
 generally, **6:169 et seq.**
 parties, **6:170**
 public corporation, **6:172**
 witnesses, **6:171**
 Location of witness, use as evidence, **9:418**
 Medical depositions, use as evidence, **9:420**
 Nonparty witnesses, **6:164 et seq., 9:415**
 Notice, **6:152, 6:153, 6:165, 6:191**
 Oath, administration of, **6:179**
 Objections
 generally, **6:191 et seq.**
 admissibility, preservation of objection for trial, **6:192**
 notice, errors in, **6:191**
 qualifications of examining officer, **6:194**
 reading of transcript into evidence, **9:441, 9:442**
 waiver of errors and irregularities, **6:193**
 written questions, form of, **6:158**
 Objectives of deposition, **6:151**
 Person before whom examination taken, **6:178**
 Physical preparation of deposition
 generally, **6:195 et seq.**
 certification by officer, **6:196**
 exhibits, **6:198**
 expenses, **6:199**
 reading, correcting, and signing, **6:195**
 waiver of filing, **6:197**
 Physicians, use of deposition, **6:204**
 Preliminary jury instruction, use as evidence, **9:439**
 Preparation of client, **6:159**
 Priority of depositions
 generally, **6:160 et seq.**
 extension of priority period, **6:163**
 films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes, **6:85**
 limitation, **6:162**
 reasonable diligence, **6:161**

INDEX

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

- Prisoner, deposition of, **6:106**
- Production of things at examination
 - generally, **6:173 et seq.**
 - identification, **6:175**
 - scope, **6:174**
 - treatment of exhibits, **6:177**
 - use of materials, **6:176**
- Public corporation, location of examination, **6:172**
- Qualifications of examining officer, objections, **6:194**
- Reading of deposition, **6:195**
- Reading of transcript into evidence, **9:440-9:445**
- Recording of testimony, **6:190**
- Service of questions and cross-questions, written questions, **6:157**
- Signing of deposition, **6:195**
- Subpoenas, nonparty witnesses, **6:166, 6:167, 6:261 (Form)**
- Substitution of parties, use of deposition, **6:207**
- Time for service of subpoena, nonparty witness, **6:167**
- Treatment of exhibits, **6:177**
- Trial book, summaries, **8:158-8:161**
- Trial preparation, **8:124**
- Use of deposition
 - generally, **6:200 et seq.**
 - effect of using deposition, **6:209**
 - evidence, use as, above
 - impeachment, **6:201**
 - interrogatories, **6:205**
 - part of deposition, use of, **6:206**
 - physician, deposition of, **6:204**
 - prior actions, **6:208**
 - substitution of parties, **6:207**
 - unlimited use, **6:202, 6:203**
- Value of deposition, **6:150**
- Videotape, **6:260 (Form), 9:421**
- Waiver
 - errors and irregularities, **6:193**
 - filing of deposition, **6:197**
 - objection to competency, **6:185**
- Written questions
 - generally, **6:155 et seq.**

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

- Written questions—Cont'd
 - letters rogatory or commission, **6:156**
 - objections to form of questions, **6:158**
 - service of questions and cross-questions, **6:157**
 - transmission, **6:181**

DERIVATIVE ACTIONS

- Preferences, elderly persons, **8:26**

DERIVATIVE CLAIMS

- Contributory negligence, **3:444**
- Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:411**

DES

- Market share liability, **2:386, 2:387**

DESIGN DEFECT

- Strict Products Liability** (this index)

DESTROYED PROPERTY

- Property Damage** (this index)

DEVIATION FROM NORMAL EMPLOYMENT

- Employer Liability for Acts of Employee** (this index)

DIAGRAMS

- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:475**
- Investigations, accident scene, **2:27, 2:61**

DIARIES

- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:195**

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- Market share liability, **2:386, 2:387**

DILIGENCE

- Depositions, priority of, **6:161**

DIRECTED VERDICT

- Opening statements, **9:218**

DIRECT ROUTING

- Disclosure, accident reports, **6:80**

DISBURSEMENTS

Costs and Expenses (this index)

DISCHARGE

Attorneys' Fees (this index)

DISCIPLINARY RULES

Competence of counsel, **1:84**

DISCLOSURE

Generally, **6:1 et seq.**

Abuse, prevention of, **6:71**

Accident reports

generally, **6:79-6:82**

demand for disclosure, **6:257**

(Form)

direct routing, **6:80**

first party claims, insurer reports, **6:82**

insurer reports, **6:81, 6:82**

Address of party, demand for, **6:210**

Admissibility of evidence, **6:4-6:6**

Admissions. **Requests to Admit** (this index)

Amendment of disclosure, **6:113**

Amount of other claims, insurance agreements, **6:77**

Appointment of referee before action commenced, **6:135**

Attorney Work Product (this index)

Audiotapes. Films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes, below

Bill of particulars, distinguished, **6:100**

Blunderbuss requests, protective orders, **6:122**

Broad construction, **6:2, 6:3**

Burden of proof, **6:8, 6:68**

Calendar practice, **8:12-8:16**

Commissions, depositions in foreign state, **6:109-6:111**

Conditional orders, sanctions, **6:147**

Conflicts of interest, **1:101, 1:248 (Form)**

Contempt, failure to disclose, **6:148**

Corporations

generally, **6:88-6:91**

former employees, **6:91**

informal disclosure, **6:90**

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

Corporations—Cont'd

location of examination, **6:89**

Court rules, **6:136**

Courts, disclosure in various, **6:97**

Cross-examination, **6:7**

Demands

generally, **6:257 (Form), 6:258 (Form)**

accident reports, **6:257 (Form)**

address of party, **6:210**

films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes, **6:257 (Form), 6:258**

statements of parties, **6:257 (Form), 6:258 (Form)**

Depositions (this index)

Direct routing, accident reports, **6:80**

Discretion of court, sanctions, **6:146**

Dismissal of pleading despite suspension, protective orders, **6:118**

Evidence and Witnesses (this index)

Exclusions, generally, **6:9-6:27**

Expert Witnesses (this index)

Failure to disclose

generally, **6:137 et seq.**

contempt, **6:148**

motion to compel, below

sanctions, below

Fairness of trial process, **6:3**

Family members, statements of, **6:75**

Films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes

generally, **6:83-6:85**

demands for disclosure, **6:257 (Form), 6:258**

priority of deposition, **6:85**

privileged portions, redaction of, **6:84**

Foreign jurisdiction, actions pending in, **6:107**

Former employees of corporations, **6:91**

Freedom of Information Law, **6:96**

Good faith effort to resolve dispute, affirmation of, **6:130, 6:265 (Form)**

Health Care Arbitration (this index)

INDEX

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

- Hearsay evidence, **6:5**
- Illegally seized evidence, **6:6**
- Insurance agreements, **6:76-6:78**
- Insurer reports, **6:81, 6:82**
- Interrogatories** (this index)
- Jurisdiction, establishment or opposition to, **6:103**
- Limitations, generally, **6:9-6:27**
- Loss of earnings, tax returns, **6:70**
- Material Prepared for Litigation** (this index)
- Mental examinations. **Physical and Mental Examinations** (this index)
- Methods to obtain disclosure
 - generally, **6:98-6:113**
 - amendment and supplementation of disclosure, **6:113**
 - bill of particulars, distinguished, **6:100**
 - commencement of action, order after, **6:105**
 - commencement of action, order before, **6:102-6:104**
 - commissions, depositions in foreign state, **6:109-6:111**
 - devices, **6:99, 6:100**
 - foreign jurisdiction, actions pending in, **6:107**
 - foreign state, depositions in, **6:108-6:111**
 - jurisdiction, establishment or opposition to, **6:103**
 - letters rogatory, depositions in foreign state, **6:109-6:111**
 - nonparty witnesses, **6:112**
 - notice or stipulation, **6:98**
 - order, disclosure by, **6:101-6:112**
 - prisoner, deposition of, **6:106**
- Motion to compel
 - generally, **6:138 et seq.**
 - informal rulings, **6:141**
 - shift of burden from party seeking protective order to party seeking compliance, **6:139**
 - venue, **6:140**
- New York State, **6:95**

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

- Nonparty witnesses
 - generally, **6:92-6:94, 6:112**
 - failure to state reasons for seeking disclosure, **6:93**
 - showing that witness has relevant information, **6:94**
- Notice
 - generally, **6:98**
- Production of Books, Documents, and Things** (this index)
 - protective order, motion for, **6:263 (Form)**
- Number of other claims, insurance agreements, **6:77**
- Objections, **6:267 (Form)**
- Persons and entities subject to disclosure
 - generally, **6:87-6:96**
 - corporations, above
 - Freedom of Information Law, **6:96**
 - New York State, **6:95**
 - nonparty witnesses, above
- Photographs. Films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes, above
- Physical and Mental Examinations** (this index)
- Privileged matters
 - generally, **6:10-6:27**
 - Attorney-Client Privilege** (this index)
 - films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes, redaction of, **6:84**
 - Physician-Patient Privilege** (this index)
 - self-incrimination, **6:27**
- Production of Books, Documents, and Things** (this index)
- Protective orders
 - generally, **6:114-6:129, 6:263 (Form), 6:264 (Form), 6:266 (Form)**
 - affirmation on motion, **6:264 (Form)**
 - availability with regard to all disclosure devices, **6:120, 6:121**

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

- Protective orders—Cont'd
 - blunderbuss requests, **6:122**
 - checklist, other terms and conditions set by court, **6:129**
 - denial of disclosure, **6:122-6:125**
 - dismissal of pleading despite suspension, **6:118**
 - grounds, **6:115**
 - illustrative orders, **6:128**
 - notice of motion, **6:263 (Form)**
 - regulating disclosure, **6:126, 6:127**
 - remote connections, **6:123**
 - sensitive material, **6:125**
 - suppression of information
 - improperly obtained, **6:119**
 - suspension pending application, **6:117, 6:118**
 - time limit, **6:116**
 - unreasonable annoyance and abuse, **6:124**
- Rebuttal, **6:7**
- Referees. Supervision of disclosure, below
- Regulation and prevention of abuse
 - generally, **6:114 et seq.**
 - court rules, **6:136**
 - good faith effort to resolve dispute, affirmation of, **6:130, 6:265 (Form)**
 - protective orders, above
 - supervision of disclosure, below
- Remote connections, protective orders, **6:123**
- Requests to Admit** (this index)
- Review of referee's orders, **6:134**
- Sanctions
 - generally, **6:142 et seq.**
 - conditional order, **6:147**
 - discretion of court, **6:146**
 - motion to compel not prerequisite, **6:143**
 - penalties available, **6:145**
 - person controlled by party, **6:144**
- Scope of disclosure, **6:1 et seq.**
- Self-incrimination, **6:27**
- Sensitive material, protective orders, **6:125**

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

- Statements of parties
 - generally, **6:72-6:75**
 - demands for disclosure, **6:257 (Form), 6:258 (Form)**
 - employee's statements, **6:74**
 - family members, **6:75**
 - unsigned statements, **6:73**
- Stipulations, **6:98, 6:259 (Form)**
- Subrogated insurer, disclosure to defendant by, **6:78**
- Supervision of disclosure
 - generally, **6:131 et seq.**
 - appointment of referee before action commenced, **6:135**
 - persons who may act as referee, **6:132**
 - powers of referee, **6:133**
 - review of referee's orders, **6:134**
- Supplementation of disclosure, **6:113**
- Suppression of information
 - improperly obtained, **6:119**
- Suspension pending application, protective orders, **6:117, 6:118**
- Tax returns, **6:69, 6:70**
- Time limit, protective orders, **6:116**
- Trade secrets, **6:65-6:68**
- "Usefulness and reason," **6:2**
- Venue, motion to compel, **6:140**
- Videotapes. Films, photographs, videotapes, and audiotapes, above
- Witnesses, names and addresses of, **6:86**

DISCONTINUANCE

- Arbitration, **11:57**

DISCONTINUANCE OF ACTION

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)

DISCOUNT RATE

- Damages, present value, **3:544**

DISCOVERY

- Arbitration, **11:52**
- Compromise and settlement, time to commence negotiations, **4:23, 4:28**

INDEX

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Damages, payment from collateral sources, **3:515**
- Investigations, immune and judgment-proof tortfeasors, **2:14**
- Statutes of limitation, **5:143**
- Trial preparation, **8:71, 8:123-8:126**
- Witness statements, **2:83**

DISCRIMINATION

- Jury trial, peremptory challenges, **9:105**

DISFIGUREMENT

- Court-conducted settlement conferences, damage discussions, **4:235**
- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:187, 3:188**

DISMISSAL MOTIONS

- Generally, **9:552-9:568**
- Appeal, denial of decision, **9:567**
- Close of evidence, motion at, **9:556-9:568**
- Delay until trial, **9:552-9:554**
- Determination of motion, **9:559-9:564**
- Effect of decision, **9:554, 9:555, 9:566-9:568**
- Factual issues resolved by jury, **9:560**
- Judgment notwithstanding verdict, compared, **9:563**
- Medical malpractice, informed consent, **9:562**
- Opening statements, **9:193, 9:217-9:220**
- Prima facie case, **9:561**
- Prior motion, effect of, **9:564**
- Reservation of decision, **9:565**
- Retroactivity of amendment, **9:553**
- Time for motion, **9:557**

DISMISSAL OF ACTION

- Costs, party entitled to, **9:677**

DISSOLVED CORPORATION AND SHAREHOLDERS

- Corporations** (this index)

DISTRICT CORPORATIONS

- Venue, **5:341, 5:342**

DISTRICT COURTS

- Statutes of limitation, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**

DIVORCE

- Wrongful death actions, **3:380**

DOCKETING OF JUDGMENT

- Costs and expenses, **9:699**

DOCKET SYSTEM

- Attorneys, **1:238-1:242**

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

- Contributory negligence, **3:452**

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

- Punitive damages, **3:614, 3:615**

DOUBLE RECOVERY

- No-fault law, lien against recovery by insured in action instituted by insured against noncovered person, **7:66**

DRAM SHOP ACT

- Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:253**

DRAM SHOP LIABILITY

- Generally, **2:448-2:454**

DRUGS

- Immunity, reporting by teachers and other school personnel, **2:554**

DRUNK DRIVING

- Contributory negligence, **3:453**
- Punitive damages, **3:567**

DUAL ASSIGNMENT SYSTEM

- Generally, **9:14**

DUAL OWNERSHIP

- Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:214**

DUAL TRACK SYSTEM

- Assignment to trial, **9:3**

DUE DILIGENCE

- Vacatur of judgment, newly discovered evidence, **10:52**

DUE PROCESS

- Punitive Damages** (this index)

EARNINGS AND EARNING CAPACITY

Damages (this index)
Mitigation of damages, **3:125**

EARNINGS HISTORY

Initial client interview, **1:44, 1:45**

ECONOMIC TESTIMONY

Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:133**

EDUCATION

Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:144**

EGREGIOUS CONDUCT

Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:229**

ELDERLY PERSONS

Preferences, **5:306, 8:24-8:27**

ELEVATORS

Res ipsa loquitur, **2:367**

EMBARRASSMENT

Damages, disfigurement, **3:188**

EMERGENCY CARE

No-fault law, managed care programs, **7:44**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES IMMUNITY

Generally, **2:530-2:538**
Access to proper medical equipment, lack of, **2:532**
Dentists, **2:534**
Good samaritan services at emergency scene, **2:531-2:533**
Lay persons, **2:538**
Nurses, **2:537**
Ordinary course of practice, conduct in, **2:533**
Physical therapists, **2:535**
Physicians, **2:531-2:533**
Physician's assistants, **2:536**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Workers' compensation, **2:414, 2:415**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF

Generally, **3:223-3:242**
Annoyances, **3:228**
Causation, **3:225**
Circumstantial evidence, **3:242**
Common carriers, special relationship with plaintiff, **3:232**
Dead bodies, mishandling of, **3:234**
Egregious conduct, **3:229**
Evidence of damages, **3:239-3:242**
Inference of intent, **3:238**
Innkeepers, special relationship with plaintiff, **3:233**
Insults, **3:228**
Intentional conduct directed at plaintiff, **3:237, 3:238**
Outrageous conduct, **3:226-3:236**
Peculiar susceptibility of plaintiff, **3:230**
Petty insults and annoyances, **3:228**
Physical consequences, **3:240**
"Severe" mental distress, **3:241**
Special relationship with plaintiff, **3:231-3:233**
Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:422, 2:442**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF

Generally, **3:57, 3:243-3:271**
Actual observation, bystander claims, **3:268**
"Bystander" claims, **3:57, 3:246, 3:263-3:271**
Childbirth cases, **3:258-3:260**
"Direct victim" claims, **3:245, 3:247-3:262**
Dram Shop Act, **3:253**
Duty, direct victim claims, **3:249-3:251**
Fear of developing serious illness, **3:261**
Food, foreign object in, **3:262**
Foreseeability, duty, **3:251**
Illness, misdiagnosis of, **3:255**
Immediate family members, bystander claims, **3:266, 3:267**

INDEX

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF

—Cont'd

- Medical information, erroneous, **3:255**
- Medical negligence, **3:265**
- Nature of injuries required, direct victim claims, **3:252, 3:253**
- No fault law, **3:270**
- Property damage, observation of, **3:267**
- Relatives, duty to, **3:256**
- Theories, **3:244-3:246**
- Warsaw Convention preemption, **3:271**
- “Zone of danger” claims, **3:246, 3:263-3:271**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY FOR ACTS OF EMPLOYEE

- Generally, **2:151-2:197**
- Apparent agency, **2:167-2:169**
- Article 16, **2:155, 2:156**
- Assaults, **2:180**
- Attorney General determination for purposes of removal to federal court, **2:172**
- Breaks from work, **2:182**
- Captain of the ship doctrine, **2:166**
- Common law nondelegable duties, **2:196**
- Control, right to, **2:162**
- Delegation of duties, **2:194-2:194**
- Deviation from normal employment
 - generally, **2:178-2:187**
 - assaults, **2:180**
 - breaks from work, **2:182**
 - dual purposes for travel, **2:186**
 - minor vs. material deviation, **2:179**
 - personal reasons, minor deviations from route for, **2:187**
 - travel incident to employment, **2:183**
 - travel to and from work, **2:181**
 - vehicle used in furtherance of employer’s business, **2:184, 2:185**
- Dual purposes for travel, **2:186**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY FOR ACTS OF EMPLOYEE

—Cont'd

- Employment relationship
 - generally, **2:160-2:170**
 - apparent agency, **2:167-2:169**
 - captain of the ship doctrine, **2:166**
 - control, right to, **2:162**
 - employee vs. independent contractor, **2:161-2:163**
 - estoppel, agency by, **2:167-2:169**
 - general contractors and subcontractors, **2:170**
 - hospital physicians and nurses, **2:166**
 - ostensible agency, **2:167-2:169**
 - special employment, **2:164, 2:165**
 - temporary employment, **2:166**
 - U.S. government employees, **2:163**
- Estoppel, agency by, **2:167-2:169**
- Express instructions, disregard of, **2:176**
- Federal Tort Claims Act actions, distinguished, **2:172**
- General contractors and subcontractors, **2:170**
- Hospital physicians and nurses, **2:166**
- Identification of wrongdoing employee, **2:154**
- Inherently dangerous work, **2:190-2:193**
- Joinder of wrongdoing employee, **2:154**
- Negligent hiring, **2:157, 2:158, 2:197**
- Negligent retention and supervision, **2:157, 2:197**
- Nondelegable duties, **2:194-2:194**
- Ostensible agency, **2:167-2:169**
- Personal reasons, minor deviations from route for, **2:187**
- Prima facie case, **2:159**
- Punitive damages, **2:188**
- Question of fact, scope of employment, **2:174-2:176**
- Regulatory nondelegable duties, **2:195**
- Scope of employment
 - generally, **2:171-2:187**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY FOR ACTS OF EMPLOYEE

—Cont'd

- Scope of employment—Cont'd
 - Attorney General determination for purposes of removal to federal court, **2:172**
 - deviation from normal employment, above
 - express instructions, disregard of, **2:176**
 - Federal Tort Claims Act actions, distinguished, **2:172**
 - question of fact, **2:174-2:176**
 - test whether conduct was within scope of employment, **2:173**
 - workers' compensation law, **2:177**
- Special employment, **2:164, 2:165**
- Statutory nondelegable duties, **2:195**
- Temporary employment, **2:166**
- Travel incident to employment, **2:183**
- Travel to and from work, **2:181**
- U.S. government employees, **2:163**
- Vehicle used in furtherance of employer's business, **2:184, 2:185**
- Vicarious liability, **2:152-2:158, 2:189**
- Workers' compensation law, scope of employment, **2:177**

EMPLOYMENT

- Collective Bargaining** (this index)
- Contributory negligence, absolute liability, **3:464**
- Scope of Employment** (this index)
- Statutory violations, **2:394, 2:395**
- Unemployment** (this index)
- Workers' Compensation** (this index)

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

- Initial client interview, **1:44, 1:45**

EMPLOYMENT RECORDS

- Attorneys, obtaining relevant authorizations, **1:218, 1:255 (Form)**
- Investigations, **2:72, 2:634 (Form), 2:635 (Form)**

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP

- Employer Liability for Acts of Employee** (this index)
- Workers' Compensation** (this index)

EMPTY CHAIR ARGUMENT

- Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:125**

ENCUMBRANCES

- Liens and Encumbrances** (this index)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

- Depositions, **6:186**

ENJOYMENT OF LIFE

- Damages, **3:182-3:186**

ENTRY OF JUDGMENT

- Costs and expenses, **9:699**

EQUITABLE ISSUES

- Order of trial, **9:223**

ERISA

- Wrongful death actions, federal preemption, **3:426**

ESTIMATES

- Property damage, repair costs, **3:331**

ESTOPPEL

- Waiver and Estoppel** (this index)

ESTRANGEMENT OF SPOUSES

- Consortium, loss of, **3:283**

EVALUATION OF DAMAGES

- Damages** (this index)

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

- Attendance of witnesses
 - generally, **8:109-8:116**
 - attorney may issue subpoenas, **8:114**
 - fees and expenses, subpoenas, **8:116**
 - service of subpoenas, **8:115**
 - statewide range of subpoenas, **8:112, 8:113**
 - subpoenas, **8:111-8:116**
 - voluntary attendance, **8:110**

INDEX

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

—Cont'd

Attire of witnesses, **8:174**
Attorney may issue subpoenas to witnesses, **8:114**
Burden of proof. **Presumptions and Burden of Proof** (this index)
Close of evidence, **9:253**
Closing arguments, **9:497-9:500**
Competence of Witnesses (this index)
Corroboration of Evidence (this index)
Credibility of Witnesses (this index)
Cross Examination (this index)
Damages (this index)
Demeanor of witnesses, **8:175**
Demonstrative Evidence, Exhibits, and Writings (this index)
Depositions (this index)
Discovery, evidence obtained through generally, **9:413-9:452**
Depositions (this index)
discretion of court, **9:435**
Interrogatories (this index)
objections, **9:433, 9:434**
preliminary jury instruction, **9:451**
procedure, **9:436-9:452**
reading into evidence, **9:452**
requests to admit, **9:431, 9:451, 9:452**
rules of evidence, applicability of, **9:432-9:435**
waiver of objections, **9:434**
Discretion of court, **8:85, 8:104-8:108, 9:255-9:258**
Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:239-3:242**
Examination of Witnesses (this index)
Fees and expenses, subpoenas, **8:116**
Final argument, **9:253**
Health care arbitration, **11:127, 11:133, 11:135**
Impeachment of Witnesses (this index)
Initial client interview, **1:11**
Instructions to witnesses, **8:169**
Interrogatories (this index)

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

—Cont'd

Judicial notice, **8:103-8:108**
Multiparty cases, order of presentation, **9:254**
No-fault law, arbitration, **7:86, 7:105**
Objections
generally, **9:260-9:269**
argument on objection, **9:266**
discovery, evidence obtained through, **9:433, 9:434**
instruction to disregard, **9:263**
offer of proof, **9:267-9:269**
reserved rulings, **9:265**
specific legal ground, **9:264**
timely objection, **9:261-9:263**
Offer of proof, objections, **9:267-9:269**
Opening statements, **9:192, 9:193**
Order of presentation
generally, **9:249-9:254**
close of evidence, **9:253**
defendant's case, **9:251**
final argument, **9:253**
multiparty cases, **9:254**
plaintiff's case, **9:250**
rebuttal evidence, **9:252**
Presumptions and Burden of Proof (this index)
Property Damage (this index)
Punitive damages, limitation on presentation of evidence, **9:259**
Questions of Fact (this index)
Reading into evidence, evidence obtained through discovery, **9:452**
Rebuttal evidence, **9:252**
Records, review of, **8:171**
Refreshing recollection of witnesses, **8:172**
Rehearsals, **8:173**
Requests to admit, evidence obtained through, **9:431, 9:451, 9:452**
Reserved rulings, objections, **9:265**
Res Ipsa Loquitur (this index)
Service of subpoenas, **8:115**

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

—Cont'd

- Subpoenas, **8:101, 8:102, 8:111-8:116, 8:189 (Form), 8:190 (Form)**
- Survival actions, consciousness, **3:344**
- Timely objection, **9:261-9:263**
- Trial
 - generally, **9:249-9:271**
 - argument outside presence of jury, discretion of court to exclude relevant evidence, **9:257**
 - discretion of court to exclude relevant evidence, **9:255-9:258**
 - Examination of Witnesses** (this index)
 - findings, discretion of court to exclude relevant evidence, **9:258**
 - limitation on presentation of evidence, **9:255-9:259**
 - objections, above
 - order of presentation, above
 - preparation. Trial preparation, below
 - punitive damages, limitation on presentation of evidence, **9:259**
 - strategy, **9:270, 9:271**
- Trial preparation
 - generally, **8:83-8:108, 8:167-8:185**
 - admissibility of demonstrative evidence, **8:84-8:96**
 - attendance of witnesses, above
 - attire of witnesses, **8:174**
 - cross-examination of witnesses, advice concerning, **8:176**
 - demeanor of witnesses, **8:175**
 - demonstrative evidence, **8:84-8:94**
 - deposition transcripts, **8:100**
 - discretion of court, **8:85, 8:104-8:108**
 - expert testimony, use of demonstrative evidence, **8:87, 8:94, 8:95**
 - instructions to witnesses, **8:169**
 - judicial notice, **8:103-8:108**

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

—Cont'd

- Trial preparation—Cont'd
 - notice to produce demonstrative evidence, **8:98-8:100**
 - opening statement or final argument, use of demonstrative evidence in conjunction with, **8:88**
 - pain and suffering, use of demonstrative evidence to show, **8:89**
 - pretrial conference, use of demonstrative evidence at, **8:90**
 - prior statement or testimony of witnesses, review of, **8:170**
 - problems with using demonstrative evidence, **8:92-8:94**
 - procurement of demonstrative evidence, **8:97-8:102**
 - records, review of, **8:171**
 - refreshing recollection of witnesses, **8:172**
 - rehearsals, **8:173**
 - subpoenas, **8:101, 8:102, 8:189 (Form), 8:190 (Form)**
 - types of demonstrative evidence, **8:91**
 - use of demonstrative evidence, **8:87-8:90**
 - witnesses, **8:167-8:185**
- Uninsured motorists, arbitration, **7:200**
- Waiver of objections, evidence obtained through discovery, **9:434**

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

- Generally, **9:272-9:360**
- Ambiguous questions, **9:299**
- Approaching the witness, demeanor of counsel, **9:280**
- Argumentative questions, **9:295-9:297**
- Assumption of facts not in evidence, **9:302, 9:303**
- Children, questioning of, **9:292**
- Competence of Witnesses** (this index)
- Compound questions, **9:300**

INDEX

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

—Cont'd

- Conclusion, questions calling for, **9:306**
- Control of examination by court, **9:291, 9:292**
- Cross Examination** (this index)
- Cumulative questions, **9:298**
- Demeanor of counsel
 - generally, **9:280-9:285**
 - addressing court, **9:281**
 - addressing witness, **9:282**
 - approaching the witness, **9:280**
 - gestures and comments of approval or disapproval, **9:283**
 - objections, **9:285**
 - questioning witness, **9:284**
- Demonstrative Evidence, Exhibits, and Writings** (this index)
- Direct examination, generally, **9:287, 9:307-9:315**
- Discretion of court, leading questions, **9:313**
- Form of questions, **9:308-9:313**
- General questions, **9:301**
- Gestures and comments of approval or disapproval, demeanor of counsel, **9:283**
- Hostile witnesses, **9:314**
- Impeachment of Witnesses** (this index)
- Judge, examination by, **9:329**
- Leading questions, **9:294, 9:308-9:313**
- Method of examination, **9:286-9:330**
- Misstatement of evidence or misquoting of testimony, **9:304**
- Mode of direct examination, **9:307-9:315**
- Narrative answer, question calling for, **9:301**
- Oath, **9:272**
- Objections
 - generally, **9:293-9:306**
 - argumentative questions, **9:295-9:297**
 - assumption of facts not in evidence, **9:302, 9:303**
 - compound questions, **9:300**

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

—Cont'd

- Objections—Cont'd
 - conclusion, questions calling for, **9:306**
 - cumulative questions, **9:298**
 - demeanor of counsel, **9:285**
 - general questions, **9:301**
 - leading or suggestive questions, **9:294**
 - misstatement of evidence or misquoting of testimony, **9:304**
 - narrative answer, question calling for, **9:301**
 - speculation, questions calling for, **9:305**
 - uncertain, ambiguous, or unintelligible questions, **9:299**
- Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:55**
- Redirect examination, **9:327**
- Relevance, **9:307**
- Scope of examination, **9:286-9:330, 9:307-9:315**
- Speculation, questions calling for, **9:305**
- Suggestive questions, **9:294**
- Uncertain questions, **9:299**
- Unintelligible questions, **9:299**
- Writings, examination regarding, **9:330**

EXCESSIVE FINES CLAUSE

- Punitive damages, **3:601, 3:611**

EXCLUSIVE REMEDY

- Workers' Compensation** (this index)

EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE

- Arbitration, de novo trial, **11:90**

EXECUTORS

- Venue, **5:335, 5:336**

EXHIBITS

- Demonstrative Evidence, Exhibits, and Writings** (this index)

EX PARTE COMMUNICATIONS

Investigations, treating physician and defense, **2:32**

EXPENSES

Costs and Expenses (this index)

EXPERIMENTS

Tests and Experiments (this index)

EXPERT WITNESSES

Generally, **2:575-2:631, 9:361-9:412**

Assumed facts supported by admitted evidence, **9:388**

Attorney malpractice, **2:579, 2:580, 2:584, 2:585**

Background of expert, review of, **8:178**

Bases for expert opinion generally, **9:384-9:397**
assumed facts supported by admitted evidence, **9:388**

discretion of court to require foundation, **9:395**

elicitation of bases and reasons for opinion, **9:391-9:395**

out-of-court material coming from witness subject to cross examination, **9:390**

personal knowledge of particular field, **9:387**

personal observation of facts, **9:386**

professional reliability exception for opinion based on material not in record, **9:389**

scientific evidence, **9:393**

sources of information, **9:385-9:390**

Bias, cross examination, **9:408-9:410**

Blatant attorney malpractice, **2:580, 2:584, 2:585**

Causation, **2:573, 2:581**

Certainty of opinion, **9:405**

Circumstances indicating need for experts, **2:589-2:594**

Colleges and universities, identification of potential experts, **2:601**

Common law knowledge, **2:582-2:585**

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

Communication skills, selection of experts, **2:609**

Compensation of expert, cross examination, **9:409**

Conflicts of interest, final interviews with potential experts, **2:617**

Consortium, loss of, **3:278**

Contact with expert, maintenance of, **2:628**

Contingency fees, selection of experts, **2:612**

Costs and expenses, **2:628, 9:706**

Credibility, selection of experts, **2:607**

Cross examination generally, **9:406-9:411**
bias, **9:408-9:410**

compensation of expert, **9:409**

publications, **9:411**

scope of examination, **9:407**

“testifying experience,” **9:410**

Damages (this index)

Demand for disclosure, **6:59, 8:78**

Demonstrative evidence, review of, **8:184**

Depositions, **6:189**

Disclosure generally, **6:49-6:63**

demand, absence of, **6:59**

dismissal for failure to provide sufficient information, **6:55**

excusable delay in compliance, **6:58**

failure to provide sufficient information, **6:54**

further disclosure, **6:61**

identification of experts, **6:49, 6:50**

information required, **6:51-6:60**

late retention of expert, **6:62**

medical malpractice actions, voluntary reciprocal production of experts, **6:63**

party's own expert, deposition of, **6:64**

qualifications of expert, **6:53**

sanctions for failure to respond to demand, **6:60**

INDEX

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Disclosure—Cont'd
 - “substance” of facts and opinions, **6:52**
 - unreasonable delay in compliance, **6:57**
 - untimely compliance, **6:56-6:59**
- Discretion of court, **9:362, 9:395**
- Dismissal for failure to provide sufficient information, **6:55**
- Documents, re-examination of, **8:182**
- Effect of testimony, **9:412**
- Egregious medical negligence, **2:583**
- Exchange of medical reports, right to call expert witness, **9:367-9:370**
- Experiments and tests, review of, **8:183**
- Fees, selection of experts, **2:611-2:613**
- Final interviews with potential experts
 - generally, **2:615-2:619**
 - conflicts of interest, **2:617**
 - information to provide, **2:616**
 - input from expert, **2:618**
 - willingness to testify, **2:619**
- Foundational evidence, qualifications, **9:378-9:380**
- Health care arbitration, **11:135**
- Hypothetical questions
 - generally, **8:185, 9:398-9:404**
 - all hypotheses must be supported by evidence, **9:401**
 - inconsistent facts, assumption of, **9:402**
 - requirements, **9:400-9:404**
 - sufficiency of facts to support relevant opinion, **9:403**
- Identification of experts, **6:49, 6:50, 9:364, 9:365**
- Identification of potential experts
 - generally, **2:596-2:604**
 - attorney colleagues, **2:599**
 - colleges and universities, **2:601**
 - competitors and ex-employees, **2:603**
 - jury verdict reporters, **2:598**
 - plaintiff and defense associations, **2:600**

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Identification of potential experts—Cont'd
 - public agencies, **2:602**
- Inconsistent facts, hypothetical questions, **9:402**
- Issues beyond lay experience, **2:577**
- Jury verdict reporters, identification of potential experts, **2:598**
- Literature authored in field, selection of experts, **2:614**
- Medical malpractice
 - generally, **2:578, 2:583**
 - deposition, failure to make expert available for, **9:366**
 - qualifications, **9:376**
 - voluntary reciprocal production of experts, **6:63**
- Motion to strike, **9:396, 9:397**
- Motor vehicle accidents, **2:594**
- Need for expert testimony, **2:576-2:588**
- Opposing party, experts of, **2:629-2:631**
- Out-of-court material coming from witness subject to cross examination, **9:390**
- Permissibility of expert testimony, **2:586-2:588**
- Personal knowledge of particular field, **9:387**
- Personal observation of facts, **9:386**
- Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **8:61**
- Products liability, **2:123, 2:591**
- Professional negligence, **2:578-2:580, 2:591**
- Professional reliability exception for opinion based on material not in record, **9:389**
- Property damage, **3:329, 3:334**
- Publications, cross examination, **9:411**
- Qualifications
 - generally, **9:374-9:380**
 - disclosure, **6:53**
 - foundational evidence, **9:378-9:380**
 - means of establishment, **9:377**

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Qualifications—Cont'd
 - medical malpractice actions, **9:376**
 - selection of experts, **2:606**
 - specialized knowledge, training, or skill, **9:375, 9:376**
 - stipulations, foundational evidence, **9:380**
- Rehearsals, **8:81, 8:185**
- Replacement experts, **8:75**
- Reputation, selection of experts, **2:607**
- Retention of expert
 - generally, **2:620-2:623**
 - capacity in which expert retained, **2:621**
 - corresponding with expert while case pending, **2:623**
 - formilization of employment, **2:622**
- Right to call expert witness
 - generally, **9:361-9:373**
 - discretion of court to limit number of expert witnesses, **9:362**
 - exchange of medical reports, failure, **9:367-9:370**
 - identification of experts, failure, **9:364, 9:365**
 - late retention of expert, good cause, **9:365**
 - malpractice defendant as expert for plaintiff, **9:371, 9:372**
 - medical malpractice, failure to make expert available for deposition, **9:366**
 - testimony exclusion bars, **9:363-9:370**
 - treating physician as expert in malpractice action, **9:373**
- Sanctions for failure to respond to demand for disclosure, **6:60**
- Scientific evidence, **9:393**
- Selection of experts
 - generally, **2:605-2:614**
 - communication skills, **2:609**
 - consultation and witness fees, **2:611-2:613**
 - contingency fees, **2:612**

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Selection of experts—Cont'd
 - experience in cases involving bodily injury, **2:608**
 - literature authored in field, **2:614**
 - location, **2:610**
 - qualifications, **2:606**
 - reputation and credibility, **2:607**
- Slip and fall cases, **2:593**
- Statements of witnesses, **2:85**
- Stipulations, foundational evidence, **9:380**
- Strategy meeting with expert
 - generally, **2:624-2:627**
 - elicitation of expert's advice and input, **2:627**
 - preparation for meeting, **2:626**
 - purpose, **2:625**
- Subjects of expert testimony, **9:381-9:383**
- Supplemental experts, **8:75**
- Technical language, avoidance of, **8:181**
- "Testifying experience," cross examination, **9:410**
- Time to employ experts, **2:595**
- Trial book, information exchanges, **8:163**
- Trial preparation
 - generally, **8:73-8:76, 8:78-8:82, 8:177-8:185**
 - additional experts, evaluation of need for, **8:73-8:75**
 - background of expert, review of, **8:178**
 - compile and review expert's file, **8:82**
 - consultation with existing experts, **8:76**
 - demand for exchange of reports, follow up on, **8:78**
 - demonstrative evidence, review of, **8:184**
 - documents, re-examination of, **8:182**
 - experiments and tests, review of, **8:183**
 - hypothetical questions, **8:185**

INDEX

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Trial preparation—Cont'd
 - letter confirming availability for trial, **8:188 (Form)**
 - nuts and bolts, explanation of, **8:80**
 - rehearsals, **8:81, 8:185**
 - skeletons in the closet, **8:180**
 - supplemental and replacement experts, **8:75**
 - technical language, avoidance of, **8:181**
 - theme of litigation, review with expert, **8:179**
- Ultimate issues, **2:588, 9:383**

EXTENSIONS OF TIME

- Arbitration, **11:59, 11:90**
- Statutes of Limitation** (this index)

EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE

- Impeachment of witnesses, character evidence, **9:345, 9:346**

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- Punitive damages, **3:563**

FAMILY AND RELATIVES

- Children and Minors** (this index)
- Damages, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**
- Disclosure, statements, **6:75**
- Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:256**
- Spouses** (this index)

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT

- Punitive damages, **3:585**

FEDERAL LAW

- Civil rights actions, attorneys' fees, **3:555**
- Damages, **3:107, 3:108, 3:527-3:530**
- Federal Employers' Liability Act, punitive damages, **3:585**
- Federal Tort Claims Act** (this index)
- Preemption. **Federal Preemption** (this index)

FEDERAL PREEMPTION

- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:19-5:21**

FEDERAL PREEMPTION—Cont'd

- Motor vehicle safety restraints, common law product liability/negligence claims against manufacturer, **2:262**
- Strict Products Liability** (this index)
- Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:426, 2:439-2:446**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:423-3:428**

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

- Attorneys' fees, contingent fees, **1:142**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, distinguished, **2:172**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:21**
- Punitive damages, **3:583**

FEES

- Arbitration, de novo trial, **11:91**
- Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
- Contingent Fees** (this index)
- Expert witnesses, selection of experts, **2:611-2:613**
- Health Care Arbitration** (this index)
- Initial client interview, **1:24, 1:62**

FIDUCIARIES

- Damages, refusal to sue, **3:66**
- Decedent's estates, service of notice, **5:116**

FILES

- Trial Preparation** (this index)

FILMS

- Damages, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**
- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:476, 9:477**
- Disclosure** (this index)
- Investigations, **2:60**

FINALITY OF JUDGMENT

- Arbitration, **11:77, 11:78**

FIREMAN'S RULE

- Contributory Negligence** (this index)

FOOD

Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:262**

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Statutes of limitation, **5:153**

Venue, **5:339**

FOREIGN JURISDICTION

Disclosure, **6:107**

Punitive damages, insurance coverage, **3:598**

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

DOCUMENTS

Production of books, documents, and things, **6:215**

FOREIGN OBJECTS

Medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:190-5:193**

FOREIGN STATES

Disclosure, **6:108-6:111**

No-fault law, compliance with laws, **7:38**

**FOREIGN SUBSTANCES,
EXPOSURE TO**

Definition of “exposure,” **5:204**

Discovery rule, **5:205-5:207**

Medical and dental malpractice, **5:209**

Notice of claim, **5:208**

Statute of limitations, generally, **5:203-5:209**

FOREPERSONS

Jury trial, peremptory challenges, **9:186**

FORESEEABILITY

Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:251**

Superseding or intervening cause, **2:569, 2:570**

FOSTER PARENTS

Governmental entities, **2:498**

FOUNDATION

Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:454, 9:477**

Depositions, use as evidence, **9:438**

FOUNDATION—Cont’d

Expert witnesses, qualifications, **9:378-9:380**

Impeachment of witnesses, inconsistent statements, **9:352**

FRANCHISES

Generally, **2:199**

FRAUD AND DECEIT

Arbitration award, vacatur of award, **11:82**

Cause of action, **5:176**

Products liability, **2:130**

Punitive damages, **3:564-3:566, 3:599**

Vacatur of Judgment (this index)

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
LAW**

Disclosure, **6:96**

FREELANCE PHOTOGRAPHS

Investigations, **2:59**

FRIENDS

Damages, evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:199**

FRIVOLOUS LITIGATION

Initial evaluation of case, **1:78**

Investigations, apportionment under Article 16, **2:7**

FUNDAMENTAL ERROR

Instructions to jury, objections, **9:537**

FUNERAL EXPENSES

Survival actions, **3:341**

FUNGIBLE GOODS

Alternative liability, **2:381**

Damages, collateral payments, **3:511**

Market share liability, **2:385-2:389**

FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES

Damages (this index)

GARMON PREEMPTION

Workers’ compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:443, 2:444**

GENERAL VERDICTS

Verdicts (this index)

INDEX

“GOLDEN RULE” ARGUMENTS

- Closing arguments, **9:503, 9:514**
- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:221, 3:222**

GOOD FAITH

- Disclosure, effort to resolve dispute, **6:130, 6:265 (Form)**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:40**
- Immunity, reporting of child abuse or maltreatment, **2:552**
- Insurance** (this index)

GOOD SAMARITANS

- Emergency medical services immunity, **2:531-2:533**
- Special relationships, **2:473-2:475**

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

- Generally, **2:487-2:514, 5:1-5:95**
- Accident report, notice of claim read together with, **5:33, 5:34**
- Amendment to notice of claim, **5:38**
- Amnesia resulting from accident, late service of notice of claim, **5:82**
- Bad faith, notice of claim, **5:40**
- Civilian complaint review board and transit authority police department, notice of claim, **5:35**
- Concealment of death, notice of claim, **5:93**
- Constitutional law, **2:499, 5:6**
- Constructive notice of claim, **5:62**
- Correction of notice of claim, motion for, **5:41**
- Corrections employees, **2:494, 5:15**
- Damages, statement as to, **5:31**
- Defect in notice of claim, **5:39-5:41**
- Defects in service, notice of claim, **5:94, 5:95**
- Discretion of court, late service of notice of claim, **5:53-5:59**
- Employees of New York City, **2:496**
- Employees of state, **2:495**
- Estoppel, notice of claim, **5:92-5:95**
- Federal government tortfeasors, **2:514**
- Federal preemption, notice of claim, **5:19-5:21**

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

—Cont’d

- Federal Tort Claims Act, notice of claim, **5:21**
- Foster parents, **2:498**
- Highways and streets, notice of claim, **5:71, 5:72**
- Ignorance of notice requirement, **5:74, 5:80**
- Immunity
 - generally, **2:500-2:504**
 - broad immunity, **2:500**
 - governmental activities, **2:501-2:503**
 - proprietary activities, **2:503**
 - public property, dangerous conditions of, below
 - specific person, duty to, **2:502**
- Indemnification, **2:489, 5:65**
- Independent contractors, notice of claim, **5:24-5:27**
- Infancy, late service of notice of claim, **5:75-5:80**
- Investigation of claims, notice of claim, **5:5**
- Irregularity in notice of claim, **5:39-5:41**
- Joint liability of municipality and state, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:508**
- Knowledge of defendant, late service of notice of claim, **5:69-5:72, 5:76**
- Late service of notice of claim, **5:53-5:95**
- Leave to service late notice of claim, **5:53-5:95**
- Mail, service of notice of claim by, **5:50**
- Medical malpractice, **2:493, 5:84-5:91**
- Mental incapacity, late service of notice of claim, **5:81-5:83**
- Meritorious claim, late service of notice of claim, **5:57**
- Mistake in notice of claim, **5:39-5:41**
- New York City employees, **2:496, 5:11, 5:12**

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

—Cont'd

- New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, notice of claim, **5:45**
- New York City Housing Authority, late service of notice of claim, **5:59**
- Notice, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:509, 2:510**
- Notice of claim
 - generally, **5:1-5:95**
 - abuse or improvident exercise of discretion, late service of notice, **5:60-5:63**
 - accident report, notice read together with, **5:33, 5:34**
 - amendment to notice, **5:38**
 - amnesia resulting from accident, late service of notice, **5:82**
 - bad faith or prejudice, absence or presence of, **5:40**
 - civilian complaint review board and transit authority police department, **5:35**
 - compelling reason for delay in filing notice, absence of, **5:73**
 - concealment of death, estoppel, **5:93**
 - constitutionality, **5:6**
 - constructive notice, **5:62**
 - control, independent contractors, **5:25**
 - correction of notice, motion for, **5:41**
 - corrections employees, actions against, **5:15**
 - damages, statement as to, **5:31**
 - date claim arose, **5:37**
 - defects in service, estoppel, **5:94, 5:95**
 - discretion of court, late service of notice, **5:53-5:59**
 - estoppel, **5:92-5:95**
 - examination of merits of claim and forestalling unnecessary actions, **5:4**
 - exceptions, **5:17-5:27**

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

—Cont'd

- Notice of claim—Cont'd
 - failure to serve notice or comply with requirements, **5:7**
 - federal preemption, **5:19-5:21**
 - Federal Tort Claims Act, **5:21**
 - filing notice of claim, **5:43**
 - form and content, **5:29-5:41**
 - highways and streets, knowledge of essential facts, **5:71, 5:72**
 - ignorance of notice requirement, **5:74, 5:80**
 - inconsistent local acts, service of notice, **5:49**
 - indemnification or contribution, late service of notice, **5:65**
 - independent contractors, **5:24-5:27**
 - infancy, late service of notice, **5:75-5:80**
 - investigation and settlement of claims, **5:5**
 - knowledge of defendant, late service of notice, **5:69-5:72, 5:76**
 - late service of notice, **5:53-5:95**
 - leave to service late notice, **5:53-5:95**
 - legal theories, **5:36**
 - mail, service of notice by, **5:50**
 - medical malpractice, continuous treatment, **5:84-5:91**
 - mental incapacity, late service of notice, **5:81-5:83**
 - meritorious claim, late service of notice, **5:57**
 - mistake, omission, irregularity, or defect in notice, **5:39-5:41**
 - New York City employees, actions against, **5:11, 5:12**
 - New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, actions against, **5:45**
 - New York City Housing Authority, late service of notice, **5:59**
 - nine month delay, abuse or improvident exercise of discretion allowing late service of notice, **5:61**

INDEX

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

—Cont'd

- Notice of claim—Cont'd
 - off-duty police officers, acts of, **5:16**
 - other law, **5:27, 5:28**
 - personal service on government subdivisions, **5:48**
 - physical incapacity, late service of notice, **5:81-5:83**
 - place for application for late service of notice, **5:55**
 - police officers, actions against, **5:14, 5:16**
 - police report, knowledge of essential facts, **5:70**
 - prenatal care and treatment, medical malpractice, **5:88-5:91**
 - presentation of claim, **5:42-5:52**
 - public employees, actions against, **5:9-5:16**
 - public right, vindication of, **5:17, 5:18**
 - public thoroughfares, independent contractors, **5:26**
 - purpose, **5:2-5:5**
 - related action, notice of claim in, **5:63**
 - return of notice to claimant, **5:52**
 - service of notice, **5:47-5:95**
 - sexual attacks, late service of notice, **5:83**
 - sheriff, delivery of summons and complaint to, **5:67**
 - small claims, late service of notice, **5:66**
 - substantial compliance, **5:32-5:38**
 - Suffolk County employees, actions against, **5:13**
 - thirty day waiting period, **5:44, 5:68**
 - time for presentment, **5:42-5:46**
 - uniform procedure for filing, **5:3**
 - workers' compensation, **5:23**
- Off-duty police officers, notice of claim, **5:16**
- Omission in notice of claim, **5:39-5:41**

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

—Cont'd

- Open and obvious natural conditions, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:512**
- Physical incapacity, late service of notice of claim, **5:81-5:83**
- Place for application for late service of notice of claim, **5:55**
- Police officers, **2:492, 5:14, 5:16**
- Prejudice, notice of claim, **5:40**
- Prenatal care and treatment, notice of claim, **5:88-5:91**
- Proprietary activities, immunity, **2:503**
- Proximate cause, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:507**
- Public property, dangerous conditions of
 - generally, **2:505-2:513**
 - joint liability of municipality and state, **2:508**
 - notice, **2:509, 2:510**
 - open and obvious natural conditions, **2:512**
 - proximate cause, **2:507**
 - public buildings and other public property, maintenance of, **2:511, 2:512**
 - recreational lands, **2:513**
 - streets, highways, and sidewalks, maintenance of, **2:506**
- Public thoroughfares, notice of claim, **5:26**
- Punitive Damages** (this index)
- Recreational lands, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:513**
- Return of notice of claim to claimant, **5:52**
- School district employees, **2:497**
- Service of notice of claim, **5:47-5:95**
- Settlement of claims, notice of claim, **5:5**
- Sexual attacks, late service of notice of claim, **5:83**
- Sheriff, delivery of summons and complaint to, **5:67**
- Small claims, late service of notice of claim, **5:66**

GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES

—Cont'd

- Suffolk County employees, notice of claim, **5:13**
- Time for presentment of notice of claim, **5:42-5:46**
- Vehicles, negligence operation of, **2:491**
- Vicarious liability, generally, **2:488-2:499**
- Workers' compensation, notice of claim, **5:23**

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTOR DEFENSE

- Strict Products Liability** (this index)

GRANDCHILDREN

- Wrongful death actions, **3:373**

GRATUITOUS SERVICES

- Damages, **3:88-3:90, 3:89, 3:90**

GROSS INCOME RULE

- Damages, taxation, **3:521-3:526**

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

- Immunity, reporting of child abuse or maltreatment, **2:553**
- Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:217**

GUARDIANS

- Venue, **5:335, 5:336**

GUARDIANS AD LITEM

- Children and minors, **5:218, 5:223**
- Incapacitated persons, **5:218, 5:223**

HARDSHIP

- Material prepared for litigation, **6:46-6:48**

HASLIP CRITERIA

- Punitive damages, due process, **3:613**

HEALTH CARE ARBITRATION

- Generally, **11:95-11:149**
- Actions subject to health care arbitration, **11:100-11:112**
- Adjournments, **11:131**
- Administrative expenses, **11:143**

HEALTH CARE ARBITRATION

—Cont'd

- Approval of superintendent of insurance, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:102**
- Associate arbitrators selected from pool, **11:115-11:119**
- Attorneys' fees for frivolous claims and counterclaims, **11:141**
- Bias, screening of arbitrators for, **11:117**
- Briefs, submission of written, **11:137**
- Close of hearings, procedure after, **11:137-11:142**
- Consent to arbitration, **11:111, 11:112**
- Consolidation of arbitration proceedings, **11:124**
- Contingent attorneys' fees, **11:147**
- Contribution claims, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
- Costs. Fees, costs, and expenses, below
- Counterclaims, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
- Cross-claims, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
- Damages, determination of, **11:123**
- Decision of arbitrators generally, **11:138-11:141**
 - costs and attorneys' fees for frivolous claims and counterclaims, **11:141**
 - form of decision, **11:140**
 - majority vote, **11:138**
 - time for decision, **11:139**
- Demand for arbitration, **11:121, 11:148 (Form), 11:149 (Form)**
- Depositions and discovery generally, **11:125-11:129**
 - enforcement of discovery procedures, **11:129**

INDEX

HEALTH CARE ARBITRATION

—Cont'd

- Depositions and discovery—Cont'd
 - evidence, deposition may be used as, **11:127**
 - manner of taking deposition, **11:128**
 - parties have same rights as if subject matter pending in civil action, **11:125**
 - promulgation of rules by administrator, **11:126**
- Discovery. Depositions and discovery, above
- Enforcement of discovery procedures, **11:129**
- Evidence, **11:127, 11:133, 11:135**
- Expenses. Fees, costs, and expenses, below
- Expert witnesses, neutral, **11:135**
- Fees, costs, and expenses
 - generally, **11:143-11:147**
 - administrative expenses, **11:143**
 - arbitrators, fees and expenses of, **11:144**
 - award to claimant, **11:146**
 - contingent attorneys' fees, **11:147**
 - frivolous claims and counterclaims, **11:141**
 - witnesses, fees and mileage, **11:145**
- Health maintenance organization,
 - agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and generally, **11:101-11:109**
 - approval of superintendent of insurance, **11:102**
 - binding nature and validity of agreements, **11:107**
 - claims, counterclaims, cross-claims, and claims for contribution and indemnity included, **11:108**
 - current enrollees, election notices to, **11:103**
 - information brochure, **11:106**
 - minors and incompetent persons, **11:109**

HEALTH CARE ARBITRATION

—Cont'd

- Health maintenance organization,
 - agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and—Cont'd
 - new enrollees, election notices to, **11:104**
 - opportunity to cancel agreement to arbitrate, **11:105**
- Incompetent persons, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:109**
- Indemnity claims, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**
- Informality of hearing, **11:132**
- Judicial review, **11:142**
- Majority vote, decision of arbitrators, **11:138**
- Medical malpractice actions, **11:110**
- Minors, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:109**
- Modification of award, **11:142**
- Proceedings, **11:121-11:136**
- Purpose, **11:99**
- Record of proceedings, **11:136**
- Restrictions on eligibility of arbitrators, **11:116**
- Selection of arbitrators
 - generally, **11:113-11:120**
 - administrator, appointment by, **11:119**
 - associate arbitrators selected from pool, **11:115-11:119**
 - bias, screening for, **11:117**
 - chairperson appointed to serve on full-term basis for fixed term, **11:114**
 - communications between party and candidates, **11:118**
 - mutual agreement of parties to other associate arbitrator candidates, **11:120**
 - panel of three arbitrators, **11:113**

HEALTH CARE ARBITRATION

—Cont'd

Selection of arbitrators—Cont'd
restrictions on eligibility of arbitra-
tors, **11:116**

Settlement communications, **11:130**

Standard of care, **11:122**

Statutory authority, **11:95-11:98**

Stay of arbitration absent consent,
11:112

Subpoenas, issuance of, **11:134**

Time for decision of arbitrators,
11:139

Witnesses, fees and mileage, **11:145**

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE
ORGANIZATIONS**

Health Care Arbitration (this
index)

HEARINGS

Arbitration, **11:56-11:72**

Compromise and settlement, infants
and incapacitated persons, **4:287**

Uninsured motorists, arbitration,
7:193-7:202

HEARSAY EVIDENCE

Disclosure, **6:5**

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS

Governmental entities, notice of
claim, **5:71, 5:72**

HIT AND RUN CASES

Uninsured Motorists (this index)

HOMEMAKERS

Damages, earnings and earning
capacity, **3:160**

HOMEOWNER'S INSURANCE

Motor vehicles, negligent entrust-
ment, **2:236**

HOSPITALS

Compromise and settlement, infants
and incapacitated persons,
4:285, 4:295, 4:296

Employer liability for acts of
employee, **2:166**

Physical and mental examinations,
6:226, 6:227

HOSTILE WITNESSES

Examination of witnesses, **9:314**

**HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY
VIRUS (HIV)**

Preferences, **5:303**

Punitive damages, disclosure of
status, **3:572**

HUMILIATION

Damages, disfigurement, **3:188**

HUNG JURIES

New trial, **10:33**

Verdicts, **9:634**

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Spouses (this index)

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS

Expert Witnesses (this index)

IDENTIFICATION

Expert witnesses, **6:49, 6:50, 9:364,**
9:365

Expert Witnesses (this index)

ILLEGAL ALIENS

Wrongful death actions, **3:387**

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

Wrongful death actions, **3:368, 3:381**

ILLNESS

Continuances, **9:22, 9:23**

Emotional distress, negligent inflic-
tion of, **3:255**

Human Immunodeficiency Virus
(HIV) (this index)

ILLUSTRATIONS

Damages, demonstrative evidence of
past pain and suffering, **3:196**

IMMORAL ACTS

Impeachment of witnesses, character
evidence, **9:340**

IMMUNITY

Generally, **2:519-2:554**

Child abuse or maltreatment, report-
ing of, **2:551-2:553**

Communications in course of litiga-
tion, **2:542-2:546**

INDEX

IMMUNITY—Cont'd

- Dentists, recommendations or evaluations of, **2:539**
- Directors of not-for-profit organizations, **2:528, 2:529**
- Emergency Medical Services Immunity** (this index)
- Good faith, reporting of child abuse or maltreatment, **2:552**
- Governmental Entities** (this index)
- Gross negligence, reporting of child abuse or maltreatment, **2:553**
- Judicial immunity, **2:541, 2:547-2:549**
- Jurisdiction, judicial immunity, **2:549**
- Litigation, tortious conduct in
 - generally, **2:540-2:550**
 - communications in course of litigation, **2:542-2:546**
 - judicial immunity, **2:541, 2:547-2:549**
 - jurisdiction, judicial immunity, **2:549**
 - materiality and pertinence, communications in course of litigation, **2:545**
 - persons covered, communications in course of litigation, **2:544**
 - quasi-judicial immunity, **2:541, 2:550**
- Materiality, communications in course of litigation, **2:545**
- Medical services. **Emergency Medical Services Immunity** (this index)
- Not-for-profit organizations, volunteer officers and directors, **2:528, 2:529**
- Officers of not-for-profit organizations, **2:528, 2:529**
- Pertinence, communications in course of litigation, **2:545**
- Physicians, recommendations or evaluations of, **2:539**
- Quasi-judicial immunity, **2:541, 2:550**
- Recreational Use Immunity** (this index)

IMMUNITY—Cont'd

- School personnel, reporting of substance abuse by students, **2:554**
- Strict products liability, inherently unsafe products, **2:294**
- Substance abuse by students, reporting by teachers and other school personnel, **2:554**
- Teachers, reporting of substance abuse by students, **2:554**
- Volunteer officers and directors of not-for-profit organizations, **2:528, 2:529**
- Willful misconduct, reporting of child abuse or maltreatment, **2:553**

IMPEACHMENT

- Vacatur of judgment, newly discovered evidence, **10:49**
- Verdicts, **9:630**
- Witness statements, **2:84**

IMPEACHMENT OF WITNESSES

- Generally, **9:331-9:360**
- Bad reputation for truth and veracity, **9:337-9:339**
- Bias, **9:350**
- Character evidence
 - generally, **9:337-9:349**
 - bad reputation for truth and veracity, **9:337-9:339**
 - criminal, vicious, and immoral acts, **9:340**
 - criminal convictions, **9:341-9:344, 9:346**
 - details, criminal convictions, **9:344**
 - disposition for particular act, **9:348, 9:349**
 - extrinsic evidence to contradict testimony, **9:345, 9:346**
 - felony or misdemeanor convictions, **9:342**
 - record of criminal conviction, **9:343**
 - rehabilitation by evidence of good character, **9:347**
 - specific wrongful acts, **9:339**
- Collateral matter limitation, **9:336**

IMPEACHMENT OF WITNESSES

—**Cont'd**

- Contrary evidence, **9:333**
- Credibility, **9:335**
- Criminal acts, character evidence, **9:340**
- Criminal convictions, **9:341-9:344, 9:346**
- Depositions, use of, **6:201, 9:446-9:449**
- Extrinsic evidence, character evidence, **9:345, 9:346**
- Felony convictions, **9:342**
- Foundation, inconsistent statements, **9:352**
- Hostility, **9:350**
- Immoral acts, character evidence, **9:340**
- Inconsistent statements
 - generally, **9:351-9:355**
 - foundation, **9:352**
 - own witness, **9:354**
 - rehabilitation with prior consistent statement, **9:355**
- Interest, **9:350**
- Knowledge, lack of, **9:334**
- Methods of impeachment, **9:332-9:336**
- Misdemeanor convictions, **9:342**
- Motive, **9:350**
- Opinion testimony
 - generally, **9:356-9:360**
 - basis for opinion, **9:358-9:360**
 - foundation, **9:359**
 - limited admissibility, **9:356, 9:357**
- Own witness, impeachment of, **9:315**
- Perceptive ability, lack of, **9:334**
- Record of criminal conviction, **9:343**
- Rehabilitation, **9:347, 9:355**
- Specific wrongful acts, **9:339**
- Vicious acts, character evidence, **9:340**

IMPLEADER

- Generally, **5:384-5:391**
- Application, **5:386-5:388**
- Contribution, **5:386, 5:387**
- Costs, **5:388**

IMPLEADER—Cont'd

- Defenses, assertion by third-party defendants, **5:389**
- Designation of parties, **5:384**
- Filing third-party summons and complaint, **5:385**
- Indemnity, **5:386, 5:387**
- Procedure, **5:385**
- Rights of third-party defendants, **5:390**
- Third-party defendant, **5:389-5:391**
- Venue, change of, **5:391**

IMPUTED LIABILITY

- Motor Vehicles** (this index)

INCAPACITATED PERSONS

- Generally, **5:211-5:224**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Conservators, **5:211, 5:212**
- Guardian ad litem, **5:218, 5:223**
- Health care arbitration, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:109**
- Parties. Representation of incapacitated persons, below
- Representation of incapacitated persons
 - generally, **5:211-5:224**
 - conservators, **5:211, 5:212**
 - determination of incapacity, **5:213, 5:214**
 - disposition of proceeds following settlement of claim, **5:222**
 - guardian ad litem, **5:218, 5:223**
 - hierarchy of representation, **5:216**
 - persons who may appear, **5:215-5:220**
 - service of summons, **5:217, 5:220**
 - settlement of claims, **5:221-5:224**
- Service of summons, representation of incapacitated persons, **5:217, 5:220**
- Settlement of claims, representation of incapacitated persons, **5:221-5:224**
- Structured settlements, **4:304**

INDEX

INCIDENTAL COSTS

Property damage, **3:304, 3:312**

INCOME TAXES

Closing arguments, instruction to jury, **9:508**

INCOMPETENT PERSONS

Incapacitated Persons (this index)

INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS

Impeachment of Witnesses (this index)

INCONSISTENT VERDICTS

New trial, **10:27, 10:28**

INDEMNITY AND

INDEMNIFICATION

Governmental entities, **2:489, 5:65**

Health care arbitration, agreement to arbitrate between enrollee and health maintenance organization, **11:108**

Impleader, **5:386, 5:387**

Medical malpractice, notice of claim, **5:102, 5:103**

Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:226**

Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:147-4:149**

Statutes of limitation, contract claims, **5:173-5:176**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:24-5:27**

Statutory violations, **2:396**

INDEXES AND INDEXING

Attorneys, files, **1:237**

Commencement of actions, **5:277**

INDUSTRY STANDARDS

Products liability, **2:134-2:137**

INFANTS

Children and Minors (this index)

INFLATION

Compromise and settlement, value of claims, **4:48**

Damages (this index)

Structured settlements, **4:156, 4:167**

INFORMATION AND BELIEF

Answer, **5:373**

INFORMED CONSENT

Attorneys and attorneys' fees, **1:118**

INHERENTLY DANGEROUS WORK

Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:190-2:193**

INITIAL CLIENT INTERVIEW

Generally, **1:1-1:62**

Accident reports, verification of, **1:46**

Account of incident by client, **1:38-1:46**

Account of injuries by client, **1:41**

Adverse party insurance, **1:54**

Attorneys' fees, workers' compensation claims and benefits, **1:61**

Bad faith insurer liability, **1:53**

Checklists

client information report, **1:35, 1:36, 1:244 (Form)**

damages sustained, items bearing on, **1:22**

documents and tangible items that claimant should bring to meeting, **1:21-1:23**

insurance policies relevant to accident, **1:23**

occurrence, items bearing on, **1:21**

Claim history, **1:42, 1:43**

Client information report, **1:35, 1:36, 1:244 (Form)**

Confidence of client, set stage for, **1:30, 1:31**

Confirmation letter, **1:25, 1:243 (Form)**

Conflicts of interest, preparation for initial meeting, **1:28**

Costs, **1:62**

Damages, **1:22, 1:52**

Deceased defendants, **1:9**

Details, obtaining during interview, **1:38-1:46**

Earnings history, **1:44, 1:45**

Employment history, **1:44, 1:45**

Evidentiary concerns, **1:11**

INITIAL CLIENT INTERVIEW

—Cont'd

- Exclusive remedy against employer, workers' compensation claims and benefits, **1:57-1:59**
- Fees, **1:24, 1:62**
- General purpose of initial client contact, determination of, **1:4**
- Goals, **1:1**
- Government claim filing periods, **1:8**
- Importance, **1:1**
- Insolvent insurers, **1:55**
- Insurance coverage
 - generally, **1:47-1:55**
 - adverse party insurance, **1:54**
 - bad faith insurer liability, **1:53**
 - claims under own insurance, **1:48, 1:49**
 - damages, **1:52**
 - insolvent insurers, **1:55**
 - medical aid recipients, subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:51**
 - subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:50, 1:51**
 - uninsured motorist claims, **1:49**
 - welfare recipients, subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:51**
- Insurance policies relevant to accident, **1:23**
- Lost earnings, **1:44, 1:45**
- Medical aid recipients, subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:51**
- Medical attention, preliminary telephone advice, **1:16**
- Medical concerns, **1:10**
- Medical history, **1:42, 1:43**
- Methodologies for interview, **1:32-1:34**
- Narrative by client, **1:33**
- Personal response to initial client contact, **1:3**
- Persons involved in incident, **1:40**
- Police reports, verification of, **1:46**
- Preliminary telephone advice
 - generally, **1:14-1:23**
 - discussions with other party, **1:15**

INITIAL CLIENT INTERVIEW

—Cont'd

- Preliminary telephone advice
 - Cont'd
 - injuries, preservation of proof, **1:20**
 - medical attention, **1:16**
 - preservation of proof, **1:18-1:21**
 - sequence of events, memorialization of, **1:17**
 - tangible evidence, preservation of, **1:19**
- Preparation for initial meeting, **1:26-1:28**
- Preservation of proof, preliminary telephone advice, **1:18-1:21**
- Prior claims, **1:43**
- Prior injuries, **1:42**
- Privileged consultations, **1:31**
- Public assistance recipients, **1:45**
- Questions and answers, **1:34**
- Research, preparation for initial meeting, **1:27**
- Response to initial client contact, **1:2-1:25**
- Schedule immediate appointment, **1:12, 1:13**
- Sequence of events, memorialization of, **1:17**
- Statute of limitations, **1:7**
- Subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:50, 1:51**
- Tangible evidence, preservation of, **1:19**
- Tape recording of meeting, **1:37**
- Time bars, **1:6-1:9**
- Trust of client, set stage for, **1:30, 1:31**
- Uninsured motorist claims, **1:49**
- Urgency matters
 - generally, **1:5-1:11**
 - deceased defendants, **1:9**
 - evidentiary concerns, **1:11**
 - government claim filing periods, **1:8**
 - medical concerns, **1:10**
 - statute of limitations, **1:7**
 - time bars, **1:6-1:9**

INDEX

INITIAL CLIENT INTERVIEW

—Cont'd

- Verification of police and accident reports, **1:46**
- Welfare recipients, subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:51**
- Workers' compensation claims and benefits
 - generally, **1:56-1:61**
 - attorneys' fees, related third party tort claims, **1:61**
 - exclusive remedy against employer, **1:57-1:59**
 - related third party tort claims, **1:60, 1:61**

INITIAL EVALUATION OF CASE

- Generally, **1:63-1:111**
- Article 16, **1:74, 1:80**
- Clear value, case with, **1:69**
- Competence of Counsel** (this index)
- Complications of case, **1:82-1:91**
- Confirmation letters, **1:245 (Form), 1:246 (Form)**
- Conflicts of Interest** (this index)
- Consultations of client with other attorneys, **1:110**
- Costs of case, **1:82**
- Ethical obligation to decline meritless actions, **1:65-1:67**
- Frivolous litigation, sanctions for, **1:78**
- Legal obligation to decline meritless actions, **1:65-1:67**
- Liability vs. damages
 - generally, **1:72-1:79**
 - Article 16, probability of establishing third party liability, **1:74**
 - extent of damages, **1:75-1:78**
 - frivolous litigation, sanctions for, **1:78**
 - meritless actions, liability for prosecuting, **1:77, 1:78**
 - probability of establishing third party liability, **1:73, 1:74**
 - settlement prior to lawsuit, **1:76**
- Limited investigation undertaking, confirmation letter, **1:246 (Form)**

INITIAL EVALUATION OF CASE

—Cont'd

- Malpractice, declining of meritless actions, **1:66**
- Meritless actions, **1:64-1:68, 1:77, 1:78**
- Personality of claimant, **1:81**
- Potential value, case with, **1:70**
- Probability of establishing third party liability, **1:73, 1:74**
- Rejection of employment, confirmation letter, **1:245 (Form)**
- Satisfaction of recovery, probability of, **1:79, 1:80**
- Settlement prior to lawsuit, **1:76**
- Subrogation rights and liens, **1:92**
- Withdrawal from meritless actions after accepting representation, **1:68**

INNKEEPERS

- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:233**

INSANITY

- Damages, subsequent injury caused by insanity, **3:32**
- Statutes of Limitation** (this index)

INSOLVENT INSURERS

- Allowable payments from security funds, **2:144-2:147**
- Article 74, recourse against security funds, **2:141-2:143**
- Defense of claims, **2:149**
- Initial client interview, **1:55**
- Investigations, **2:43**
- Investigations, generally, **2:139-2:149**
- Liquidation of insurers, **2:141-2:143**
- Payment of claims, Article 74, **2:143**
- Recourse against security funds, **2:140-2:147**
- Security funds, **2:140-2:147**
- Subrogation, **2:148**

INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS

- Judgments, future damages in excess of \$250,000, **9:656**

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

- Generally, **9:522-9:537**
- Change in instruction after ruling on request to charge, **9:527**
- Damages, **3:522, 3:523, 3:547**
- Discretion of court to modify or refuse proposed instruction generally, **9:525-9:528**
 - change in instruction after ruling on request to charge, **9:527**
 - objection to failure to give requested charge, **9:528**
 - rulings on requests to charge, **9:526**
- Fundamental error, objections, **9:537**
- Judgment notwithstanding verdict, affirmation in support of motion, **10:85 (Form)**
- Marshaling the evidence, **9:523**
- New trial, **10:19, 10:85 (Form)**
- Objections
 - generally, **9:532-9:537**
 - failure to give requested charge, **9:528**
 - failure to object, **9:535-9:537**
 - fundamental error, **9:537**
 - hearing of jury, outside, **9:533**
 - precharge conference, objection at, **9:536**
 - specificity, **9:534**
- Precharge conferences, **9:524, 9:536**
- Request to charge, **9:524**
- Rulings on requests to charge, **9:526**
- Seat belt defense, **2:257**
- Sources of instructions, **9:529**
- Specificity of objections, **9:534**
- Time for instructions, **9:530, 9:531**

INSURANCE

- Arbitration, potential ceiling on insurance carrier exposure, **11:14**
- Attorneys, **1:216, 1:252 (Form)**
- Bad faith refusal to settle
 - compromise and settlement, insurance companies, **4:10-4:16**
 - initial client interview, insurer liability, **1:53**

INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Bad faith refusal to settle—Cont'd
 - material prepared for litigation, **6:43**
 - punitive damages, insurance fraud, **3:566, 3:599**
- Closing arguments, **9:517**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Disclosure, **6:76-6:78, 6:81, 6:82**
- Good faith. Bad faith refusal to settle, above
- Initial Client Interview** (this index)
- Insolvent Insurers** (this index)
- Investigations, **2:19, 2:35-2:43**
- New trial, misconduct of attorney, **10:24**
- New York City Civil Court, declaratory judgments, **5:261**
- No-Fault Law** (this index)
- Punitive damages, **3:565, 3:566, 3:596-3:599**
- Stacking of Coverages** (this index)
- Uninsured Motorists** (this index)
- Workers' Compensation** (this index)

INTENTIONAL TORTS

- Assault and Battery** (this index)
- Contributory negligence, **3:442**
- Emotional Distress, Intentional Infliction of** (this index)
- Punitive damages, **3:560-3:566**
- Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:420-2:423, 2:429, 2:434**

INTEREST

- Generally, **3:485-3:497, 9:663, 9:726-9:733**
- Accrual of cause of action, interest from, **9:726, 9:727**
- Amount of interest, **9:733**
- Appeal and new trial ordered, **9:729**
- Arbitration awards, **11:76**
- Bifurcated trial, **9:730**
- Combined claims, pre-verdict interest, **3:489**
- Compromise and settlement, value of claims, **4:47**

INDEX

INTEREST—Cont'd

- Damages, wrongful death actions, **3:69**
- Delay between verdict and judgment, pre-judgment interest, **3:491**
- Future damages, **3:492, 3:493, 3:495**
- Impeachment of witnesses, **9:350**
- No-fault law, payment of benefits, **7:52**
- Periodic payment of judgments, **3:537, 9:732**
- Postjudgment interest, **3:494-3:496, 9:731**
- Pre-judgment interest, **3:490-3:493, 9:728-9:730**
- Pre-verdict interest, **3:486-3:489**
- Products liability breach of warranty claims, pre-verdict interest, **3:487**
- Property damage, **3:310, 3:322**
- Rate of interest, **3:497**
- Settlements, **3:496**
- Survival actions, **3:350**
- Warranty, products liability breach of warranty claims, **3:487**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:405-3:408, 3:488**

INTERESTS OF JUSTICE

- Compromise and settlement, discontinuance of action, **4:390**
- New Trial** (this index)
- Preferences, **5:302-5:304, 5:313, 8:22, 8:23**

INTERMEDIARIES

- Strict products liability, **2:306**

INTERPRETERS

- Competence of witnesses, **9:275**
- No-fault law, arbitration, **7:103**

INTERROGATORIES

- Generally, **6:243 et seq.**
- Advantages and disadvantages, **6:244 et seq.**
- Amendment to responses, **6:256**
- Answers, **6:252, 6:253**
- Bill of particulars, preclusion absent court order, **6:249**

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

- Copies of papers, documents, or photographs, **6:252**
- Depositions, **6:154, 6:250**
- Evidence, use as
 - generally, **9:426-9:430, 9:451, 9:452**
 - adverse party, introduction by, **9:427**
 - preliminary jury instruction, **9:451**
 - reading into evidence, **9:452**
 - responding party, **9:428, 9:430**
 - serving party, **9:429**
- New trial, inconsistent verdicts, **10:28**
- Nonparties, **6:248**
- Objections, **6:254, 6:255**
- Preliminary jury instruction, use as evidence, **9:451**
- Reading into evidence, **9:452**
- Scope, **6:251**
- Service, **6:247**
- Trial book, summaries, **8:162**
- Trial preparation, **8:123**

INTERVENING NEGLIGENCE

- Strict products liability, **2:309-2:314**

INTERVENTION

- Generally, **5:239-5:245**
- Constitutionality, intervention as of right, **5:241**
- Effect of intervention, **5:243**
- Permissive intervention, **5:240, 5:242**
- Proposed intervention pleading, **5:244, 5:245**
- Right, intervention as of, **5:240, 5:241**

INTOXICATING LIQUOR

- Alcoholic Beverages** (this index)

INVESTIGATIONS

- Generally, **2:1-2:638**
- Accident scene, visit by attorney to, **2:24-2:27**
- Apportionment under Article 16
 - generally, **2:3-2:14, 2:21, 2:150**
 - burden of proof, **2:4-2:7**

INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd

- Apportionment under Article 16
 - Cont'd
 - discovery, immune and judgment-proof tortfeasors, **2:14**
 - exceptions to application of Article 16, **2:8, 2:9**
 - frivolous actions, sanctions for, **2:7**
 - immune and judgment-proof tortfeasors, **2:12-2:14**
 - pleading, necessity of, **2:9**
 - “several” liability apportionment between negligent and intentional tortfeasors, **2:10, 2:11**
 - tort liability, burden of proof, **2:6**
- Article 16. Apportionment under Article 16. above
- Attorneys
 - generally, **2:23-2:43**
 - accident scene, visit to, **2:24-2:27**
 - coverage under insurance policy, determination of, **2:38**
 - damages, ability of defendants to pay, **2:35-2:43**
 - defendants, identification of, **2:34**
 - diagrams of accident scene, **2:27**
 - discovery of defendant’s financial condition, **2:42**
 - ex parte communication between treating physician and defense, **2:32**
 - insolvent insurers, **2:43**
 - insurance coverage, existence of, **2:35-2:43**
 - limits of insurance policy, determination of, **2:37**
 - medical examination by defendant, **2:29**
 - medical tests, **2:30**
 - notice to defendant, **2:40, 2:41, 2:633 (Form)**
 - notice to insurance carrier, **2:36-2:39, 2:632 (Form)**
 - photographs of accident scene, **2:27**
 - specialists, communication with treating physician, **2:31**

INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd

- Attorneys—Cont'd
 - theories of liability, determination of, **2:33**
 - treating physician, communication with, **2:28-2:32**
- Authorization of client, medical reports, **2:71**
- Broadcast films, copies of, **2:60**
- Burden of proof, apportionment under Article 16, **2:4-2:7**
- Client as investigator, **2:53**
- Conflict of interest concerns, professional investigators, **2:45-2:49**
- Costs of professional investigators, **2:52**
- Damages, ability of defendants to pay, **2:35-2:43**
- Deadlines for investigation, **2:52**
- Decision to undertake representation, **2:1**
- Defendant’s task, **2:16-2:21**
- Diagrams of accident scene, **2:27, 2:61**
- Discovery, immune and judgment-proof tortfeasors, **2:14**
- Effective prosecution or defense of case, **2:2-2:21**
- Employment records, **2:72, 2:634 (Form), 2:635 (Form)**
- Ex parte communication between treating physician and defense, **2:32**
- Follow-up interview with investigating officer, **2:67**
- Freelance photographs, copies of, **2:59**
- Frivolous actions, apportionment under Article 16, **2:7**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:5**
- Immune tortfeasors, apportionment under Article 16, **2:12-2:14**
- Independent damages claim, **2:20**
- Insolvent insurers, **2:43**
- Insurance carrier, assumption of defense by, **2:19**
- Insurance coverage, existence of, **2:35-2:43**

INDEX

INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd

- Judgment-proof tortfeasors,
 - apportionment under Article 16, **2:12-2:14**
- Limits of insurance policy, determination of, **2:37**
- Malpractice, insufficient investigation, **2:15, 2:17**
- Medical examination by defendant, **2:29**
- Medical reports, **2:69-2:71**
- Medical tests, **2:30**
- Missing witnesses, locating, **2:100, 2:638 (Form)**
- Newspaper photographs, copies of, **2:60**
- Notice
 - custodian of physical evidence, **2:63**
 - defendant, **2:40, 2:41, 2:633 (Form)**
 - insurance carrier, **2:36-2:39, 2:632 (Form)**
- Official investigation reports, **2:65-2:67**
- “On-the-scene” photographs, copies of, **2:57-2:60**
- Photographs
 - accident scene, **2:27, 2:56-2:60**
 - physical evidence, **2:64**
 - professional investigators, **2:49**
- Physical evidence, **2:62-2:64**
- Plaintiff’s task, **2:2-2:15**
- Pleading, apportionment under Article 16, **2:9**
- Police photographs, copies of, **2:58**
- Preclusion of defense, **2:18**
- Preservation of physical evidence, **2:62-2:64**
- Professional investigators
 - generally, **2:44-2:52**
 - conflict of interest concerns, **2:45-2:49**
 - costs of investigation, **2:52**
 - deadlines for investigation, **2:52**
 - parameters of investigation, **2:50-2:52**
 - photographs, **2:49**
 - witness statements, **2:46-2:48**

INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd

- Sanctions, **2:18**
- Scope of investigation, **2:54**
- Similar accident history, **2:68**
- Similar claims by plaintiff, **2:101**
- Specialists, communication with treating physician, **2:31**
- Theories of liability, determination of, **2:33**
- Time to commence investigation, **2:22**
- Treating physician, communication with, **2:28-2:32**
- Uninsured motorists, **7:171**
- Witness Statements** (this index)
- Wrongful litigation, retaliation for, **2:517**

ITEMIZED VERDICTS

- Verdicts (this index)

JNOV

- Judgment Notwithstanding Verdict** (this index)

JOINDER OF PARTIES

- Generally, **5:225-5:238**
- Consortium, loss of, **5:228, 5:229**
- Discretion of court, **5:237, 5:238**
- Improper joinder, **5:234-5:238, 5:237, 5:238**
- Joint, several, or alternative rights to relief, permissive joinder, **5:230-5:233**
- Medical malpractice, waiver by defendants of objections to plaintiff’s failure to obtain court permission to join defendants, **5:238**
- Misjoinder, **5:236**
- Necessary parties, **5:226**
- New York City and New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, permissive joinder, **5:232**
- Nonjoinder, **5:234, 5:235**
- Permissive joinder, **5:230-5:233**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

- Contributory Negligence** (this index)
- Market share liability, **2:390**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
—Cont'd

Punitive damages, **3:594**

JOINT VENTURES

Generally, **2:198**

Workers' compensation, **2:410**

JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT

Generally, **10:1, 10:2, 10:34-10:43**

Affirmations in support of motion, **10:83 (Form)-10:86 (Form)**

Cross-motions, **10:42**

Dismissal motions, compared, **9:563**

Excessive verdict, affirmation in support of motion, **10:84 (Form)**

General verdicts accompanied by written interrogatories, **9:602**

Instructions to jury, affirmation in support of motion, **10:85 (Form)**

Irrational verdict, **10:35, 10:83 (Form)-10:86 (Form)**

Misconduct of jury, affirmation in support of motion, **10:86 (Form)**

Motion practice, **10:39-10:43**

Motion to vacate judgment, relationship to, **10:43**

Multiple theories of liability, **10:37**

Nature of motion, **10:1, 10:2, 10:39**

Nonjury trials, **10:38**

Notice of motion, **10:82 (Form)**

Res Judicata (this index)

Returnable before trial judge, **10:40**

Statutory authority, **10:2**

Timeliness of motion, **10:41**

Verdict contrary to weight of evidence, affirmation in support of motion, **10:83 (Form)**

Wrongful death actions, **10:36**

JUDGMENTS

Generally, **9:646-9:672**

Amount of recovery, specification of, **9:662, 9:663**

Attorneys' fees, future damages in excess of \$250,000, **9:655**

Caption, **9:660**

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Contents of judgment roll, **9:671**

Correction of Judgment (this index)

Costs and expenses, **9:655, 9:663**

Decedent's estates, claims against, **5:117-5:120**

Drafting considerations, **9:658-9:664**

Entry of judgment vs. docketing of judgment, **9:657**

Future damages in excess of \$250,000, **9:653-9:656**

General verdicts, **9:648**

Identification of parties, **9:661**

Installment payments, future damages in excess of \$250,000, **9:656**

Interest (this index)

Judgment roll, **9:669-9:671**

Lump sum payments, **9:652**

Names of attorney and party seeking judgment, **9:664**

Nonjury trials, **9:650**

Periodicized judgments, **9:651-9:656**

Present value of future damages in excess of \$250,000, **9:654**

Procedure, **9:647-9:657**

Service of judgment, **9:672**

Sixty day rule, time for entry, **9:666-9:668**

Special verdicts, **9:649**

Summary Judgment (this index)

Time for entry, **9:665-9:668**

Title, **9:660**

Uninsured motorists, **7:172**

Vacatur of Judgment (this index)

JUDICIAL IMMUNITY

Generally, **2:541, 2:547-2:549**

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Generally, **8:103-8:108**

JUDICIAL REVIEW

Appeal and Review (this index)

JURISDICTION

Generally, **5:246-5:270**

Arbitration, jurisdictional deadline for request for de novo trial, **11:89, 11:90**

INDEX

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- City courts outside New York City, **5:265**
- County Courts** (this index)
- Court of Claims** (this index)
- Disclosure, **6:103**
- Foreign Jurisdiction** (this index)
- Judicial immunity, **2:549**
- Nassau County district courts, **5:264**
- New York City Civil Court** (this index)
- Order of trial, separate trial of defenses, **9:246**
- Subject matter jurisdiction, generally, **5:246-5:270**
- Suffolk County district courts, **5:264**
- Supreme Court** (this index)
- Town courts, **5:265, 5:266**
- Vacatur of judgment, **10:58-10:60, 10:66, 10:70**
- Village courts, **5:265, 5:266**

JURY TRIAL

- Generally, **9:75-9:189**
- Adding jurors to panel, **9:143**
- Alternate Jurors** (this index)
- Assignment to trial, request for jury trial, **9:7, 9:8**
- Batson objections, **9:148**
- Cause, challenges for. Challenges to jurors, below
- Challenges to jurors
 - generally, **9:88-9:121**
 - cause, challenges for, **9:88-9:103**
 - deciding between challenge for cause and peremptory challenge, **9:102, 9:103**
 - exhaustion of peremptory challenges prior to appeal denial of challenge for cause, **9:104**
 - favor, **9:92**
 - form of challenge, **9:97**
 - grounds, **9:91-9:93**
 - individual jurors, challenges to, **9:90-9:95**
 - number of challenges, **9:96**
 - objection by parties not related, **9:95, 9:101**
 - panel, challenges to, **9:88, 9:89**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

- Challenges to jurors—Cont'd
 - peremptory challenges, below
 - principal cause, **9:93**
 - procedure, **9:96-9:103**
 - relation to party within sixth degree, **9:93, 9:94**
 - stipulation to excuse juror, **9:98**
 - struck method, **9:142**
 - timing of challenge, **9:100, 9:101**
 - trial by court, **9:89, 9:99**
 - voir dire, **9:84, 9:170**
 - waiver, **9:94**
 - White's method, **9:125**
- Cognizable groups, peremptory challenges, **9:107, 9:184**
- Completion of jury selection, **9:87**
- Controversial topics, voir dire, **9:167**
- Deliberations of Jury** (this index)
- Demand for Jury Trial** (this index)
- Discriminatory use of peremptory challenges, **9:105**
- Exhaustion of peremptory challenges prior to appeal denial of challenge for cause, **9:104**
- Favor, challenges to jurors, **9:92**
- Federal practice, voir dire, **9:155**
- Forepersons, peremptory challenges, **9:186**
- Greeting of jurors by judge, **9:78**
- Group bias-based peremptory challenges, **9:106-9:115**
- Hung Juries** (this index)
- “Ideal” jurors, peremptory challenges, **9:188, 9:189**
- Instructions to Jury** (this index)
- Introductions, voir dire, **9:165**
- Methods for selection of jury, **9:122-9:153**
- Mistrial, misconduct, **9:575, 9:576, 9:581**
- Multiple parties, number of peremptory challenges, **9:117, 9:118**
- “Natural” bias, peremptory challenges, **9:183, 9:184**
- Negative attitude, peremptory challenges, **9:185**
- New trial, misconduct, **10:25-10:30, 10:86 (Form)**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

- Number of challenges, **9:96, 9:116-9:119**
- Objections
 - challenges to jurors, **9:95, 9:101**
 - voir dire, **9:85, 9:162, 9:172**
- Panel, challenges to, **9:88, 9:89**
- Panel, selection of, **9:77-9:79**
- Panel sheets, **9:81**
- Peremptory challenges
 - generally, **9:104-9:121, 9:179-9:189**
 - alternate jurors, number of challenges, **9:119**
 - cognizable groups, **9:107, 9:184**
 - contest of group bias-based challenges, **9:108-9:112**
 - deciding between challenge for cause and peremptory challenge, **9:102, 9:103**
 - discriminatory use, **9:105**
 - disposition upon finding group bias strikes, **9:115**
 - exhaustion of peremptory challenges prior to appeal denial of challenge for cause, **9:104**
 - foreperson, obvious candidate for, **9:186**
 - form of challenge, **9:180**
 - grounds not required, **9:104, 9:105**
 - group bias-based challenges, **9:106-9:115**
 - hearing on motion, group bias-based challenges, **9:113, 9:114**
 - “ideal” jurors, **9:188, 9:189**
 - life-style incompatible, **9:187**
 - multiple parties, number of challenges, **9:117, 9:118**
 - “natural” bias, **9:183, 9:184**
 - negative attitude, **9:185**
 - number of challenges, **9:116-9:119**
 - persons who should be excused, **9:181-9:187**
 - preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:48, 9:49**
 - prima facie case, group bias-based challenges, **9:109-9:111**
 - procedure, **9:120, 9:121**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

- Peremptory challenges—Cont'd
 - struck method, **9:144-9:148, 9:152**
 - time for motion, group bias-based challenges, **9:110**
- Preliminary and Pretrial Conferences** (this index)
- Preliminary jury dismissals, **9:79**
- Prima facie case, group bias-based peremptory challenges, **9:109-9:111**
- Punitive damages, voir dire, **9:176**
- Relation to party within sixth degree, challenges to jurors, **9:93, 9:94**
- Replacement of challenged jurors, **9:134**
- Selection of jury, generally, **9:75-9:189**
- Sensitive topics, voir dire, **9:167**
- Settlement conference, pre-voir dire, **9:76**
- Six person jury, **9:80, 9:81**
- Stipulation to excuse juror, **9:98**
- Strike and replace method, **9:153**
- Struck method
 - generally, **9:138-9:152**
 - adding jurors to panel, **9:143**
 - alternate jurors, selection of, **9:150-9:152**
 - Batson objections, **9:148**
 - cause, challenges for, **9:142**
 - general questions to panel, **9:139**
 - jury panel number, **9:143, 9:151**
 - order of peremptory challenges, **9:145, 9:146**
 - order of questioning jurors, **9:140, 9:141**
 - peremptory challenges, **9:144-9:148, 9:152**
 - selection of jurors, **9:149**
 - strike and replace method, **9:153**
 - waiver of peremptory challenges, **9:147**
- Swearing in of jurors, **9:86**
- Time and date
 - challenges, **9:100, 9:101**
 - group bias-based peremptory challenges, **9:110**
 - voir dire, **9:160**

INDEX

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

View by Jury (this index)

Voir dire

generally, **9:83-9:85, 9:154-9:178**

advice to client, **9:166**

argument, avoidance of, **9:168**

bifurcation, questions regarding
damages, **9:232**

“breaks the ice,” **9:156**

challenges to jurors, **9:84, 9:170**

controversial or sensitive topics,
avoidance of, **9:167**

federal practice, **9:155**

general approach, **9:164-9:178**

improper questioning, **9:171,**
9:172

introductions, **9:165**

judge, role of, **9:157-9:160**

mandatory presence of judge fol-
lowing judge, **9:158**

new trial, juror misconduct, **10:25**

objections, **9:85, 9:162, 9:172**

personal injury cases, potential
questions, **9:173-9:178**

preliminary and pretrial confer-
ences, **9:51, 9:52**

punitive damages, **9:176**

purpose, **9:154-9:15**

questioning by counsel, **9:83**

questionnaires to jury, **9:163**

strategy, **9:169**

supplementation or direction by
judge, **9:159**

time limitations, **9:160**

trial book, **8:143**

wide latitude in questioning,
9:161, 9:162

Waiver of challenges, **9:94, 9:130,**
9:147

White's method

generally, **9:123-9:137**

alternate jurors, selection of,
9:135-9:137

alternating peremptory challenges,
9:128

cause, challenges for, **9:125**

first round of peremptory chal-
lenges, **9:129, 9:130**

JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

White's method—Cont'd

general questions to panel, **9:123**

order of questioning by counsel,
9:126

peremptory challenges, **9:127-**
9:132, 9:136

replacement of challenged jurors,
9:134

rounds, questioning of jurors in,
9:124-9:137

seating of jurors, **9:133**

subsequent rounds of peremptory
challenges, **9:131, 9:132**

waiver of peremptory challenge,
9:130

JURY VERDICT REPORTERS

Compromise and settlement, value of
claims, **4:50, 4:51**

Expert witnesses, identification of
potential experts, **2:598**

KAISER RULE

Wrongful death actions, **3:417-3:422,**
4:322-4:323

“KEYS IN THE IGNITION” STATUTE

Motor vehicles, **2:228-2:230**

LABELING REQUIREMENTS

Strict products liability, federal
preemption, **2:338**

LABOR LAW

Employment (this index)

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Governmental entities, **2:492, 5:14,**
5:16

Special relationships, **2:467**

LAWYERS

Attorneys (this index)

LEADING QUESTIONS

Cross examination, **9:310, 9:311,**
9:318

Examination of witnesses, **9:294,**
9:308-9:313

LEASES

- Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:215**
- Strict products liability, **2:321**

“LETTER AGREEMENTS”

- Attorneys, **1:181**

LETTERS ROGATORY

- Depositions, **6:109-6:111, 6:156**

LICENSE PLATES

- Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:213**

LIENS AND ENCUMBRANCES

- Attorneys’ Fees** (this index)
- Damages, payment from collateral sources, **3:506**
- No-fault law, recovery by insured in action instituted by insured against noncovered person, **7:64-7:77**

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- Damages, **3:146-3:149, 3:180, 3:181**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:410, 3:411**

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

- Statutes of Limitation** (this index)

LIQUIDATION

- Insolvent insurers, **2:141-2:143**

LIQUOR

- Alcoholic Beverages** (this index)

LITERATURE

- Products Liability** (this index)

LOST CHANCE

- Medical malpractice, causation, **2:561**

LOST PROPERTY

- Property Damage** (this index)

LUMP SUM PAYMENTS

- Damages, **3:531**
- Judgments, **9:652**

MAIL

- Commencement of actions, mailing papers to court, **5:275**

MAIL—Cont’d

- Governmental entities, service of notice of claim, **5:50**

MALICE

- Attorneys’ fees, **3:554**
- Mitigation of damages, **3:474**

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

- Punitive damages, **3:562**

MALINGERING

- Damages, defense attack on medical claims, **3:92**

MALPRACTICE

- Competence of counsel, **1:86, 1:87**
- Expert witnesses, **2:578-2:580, 2:591**
- Initial evaluation of case, declining of meritless actions, **1:66**
- Investigations, **2:15, 2:17**
- Medical Malpractice** (this index)
- Preferences, **8:28, 8:29**
- Structured settlements, **4:173, 4:174**
- Supreme court, uniform rules, **5:251**
- Venue, **5:108, 5:333, 5:338, 5:351**

MANAGED CARE PROGRAMS

- No-Fault Law** (this index)

MAPS

- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:475**

MARITIME ACTIONS

- Wrongful death actions, federal preemption, **3:427**

MARKET SHARE LIABILITY

- Generally, **2:383-2:391**
- Diethylstilbestrol cases, **2:386, 2:387**
- Fungible goods, **2:385-2:389**
- Percentage of national market, **2:391**
- Rationale, **2:384**
- Several liability, **2:390**

MARKING EXHIBITS

- Demonstrative Evidence, Exhibits, and Writings** (this index)

MATERIAL PREPARED FOR LITIGATION

- Generally, **6:33-6:47**

INDEX

MATERIAL PREPARED FOR LITIGATION—Cont'd

- Attorney's files, **6:42**
- Attorney work product, protection of, **6:34**
- Burden of establishing immunity from discovery, **6:35**
- Client, materials prepared by, **6:39**
- Hardship, **6:46-6:48**
- Insurance bad faith actions, **6:43**
- Liability insurers, statements and reports secured by, **6:40**
- Nonprotected items, **6:41-6:44**
- Party seeking disclosure, materials prepared on behalf of, **6:42-6:44**
- Photographs of accident scene, **6:47**
- Preparation solely for litigation, **6:36**
- Protected items, **6:38-6:40**
- Regular course of business, preparation in, **6:41**
- Settlement agreements, **6:45**
- Tests of tangible items, **6:48**
- Unavailability, **6:46-6:48**
- Witnesses, names and addresses of, **6:44**

MEALS

- Witnesses, costs and expenses, **9:707**

MEDICAID

- Compromise and settlement, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:296**
- Initial client interview, subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:51**

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

- Generally, **1:188-1:195**
- Compromise and settlement, provision of medical history to insurance claims representative, **4:74**
- Damages, **3:29, 3:132, 3:197**
- Embarrassment about substantial medical bills, reduction of, **1:194**
- Emergency Medical Services Immunity** (this index)

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT—Cont'd

- Failure to obtain or continue treatment as evidence of no injury, **1:189-1:191**
- Initial client interview, **1:42, 1:43**
- Investigations, **2:29, 2:30**
- Medicaid** (this index)
- Medical bills, **1:192, 4:118**
- Medical Expenses** (this index)
- Medical Malpractice** (this index)
- Medical Records and Reports** (this index)
- Medical reimbursement benefits to reduce financial burdens, **1:193**
- Monitoring, damages, **3:103-3:108**
- Physicians and Surgeons** (this index)
- Prenatal Care and Treatment** (this index)
- Selection of physician, **1:195**
- Strict products liability, medical devices, **2:335**
- Unnecessary treatment, **1:191**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

- Damages** (this index)
- No-fault law, **7:4-7:6**
- Survival actions, **3:340**

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Generally, **5:96-5:110**
- Attorneys' fees, contingent fees, **1:141, 1:149-1:152**
- Causation, reasonable probability, **2:561**
- Certificate of merit, **5:281-5:289**
- Closing arguments, damages, **9:502, 9:507**
- Commencement of actions
 - generally, **5:99-5:101, 5:280-5:301**
 - certificate of merit, **5:281-5:289**
 - content of certificate of merit, **5:282, 5:283**
 - demand for medical records, refusal to comply with, **5:285**
 - disclosure in lieu of certificate of merit, **5:288**
 - expedited preliminary conference, **5:297**

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Commencement of actions—Cont'd
 - expert, identity and content of consultation, **5:286**
 - failure to file notice of action, **5:293, 5:294**
 - failure to serve certificate of merit, **5:289**
 - late filing of notice of action, **5:292**
 - notice of action, **5:290-5:294**
 - preliminary conference, **5:295-5:297**
 - pro se plaintiffs, certificate of merit, **5:287**
 - request for judicial intervention, **5:291**
 - res ipsa loquitur, certificate of merit, **5:283**
 - terminally ill party, expedited preliminary conference, **5:297**
 - trial preferences, below
 - type of case requiring certificate of merit, **5:284**
- Continuous treatment, statute of limitations, **5:194**
- County pathologist, indemnification, **5:103**
- Court-conducted settlement conferences, preliminary conferences, **4:190-4:193**
- Damages** (this index)
- Demand for medical records, refusal to comply with, **5:285**
- Disclosure in lieu of certificate of merit, **5:288**
- Dismissal motions, informed consent, **9:562**
- Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:265**
- Expedited preliminary conference, **5:297**
- Expert Witnesses** (this index)
- Foreign objects, statute of limitations, **5:190-5:193**
- Foreign substances, exposure to, **5:209**
- Governmental entities, **2:493, 5:84-5:91**

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Health care arbitration, **11:110**
- Indemnification, notice of claim, **5:102, 5:103**
- Internal sutures as foreign objects, statute of limitations, **5:192**
- Joinder of parties, waiver by defendants of objections to plaintiff's failure to obtain court permission to join defendants, **5:238**
- Late filing of notice of action, **5:292**
- Municipal liability. Notice of claim, below
- New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, notice of claim, **5:104-5:110**
- Notice of action, **5:290-5:294**
- Notice of claim
 - generally, **5:97-5:110**
 - commencement of action, **5:99-5:101**
 - county pathologist, indemnification, **5:103**
 - damages, inappropriate reference to, **5:101**
 - indemnification, **5:102, 5:103**
 - legal representation and indemnification, New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:110**
 - New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:104-5:110**
 - notice of intention, New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:107**
 - requirements to commence action, **5:99-5:101**
 - service, **5:98**
 - time to serve notice on New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:106**
 - venue, New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:108**
 - wrongful death, New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:109**

INDEX

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Notice of intention, New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:107**
- Preferences
 - generally, **5:298-5:301, 5:307, 5:308**
 - mandatory nature of preference, **5:300**
 - special circumstances need not be shown, **5:299**
 - summary judgment as to liability, **5:301**
 - terminally ill party, **5:308**
- Preliminary conference, **5:295-5:297**
- Prenatal medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:195**
- Pro se plaintiffs, certificate of merit, **5:287**
- Public institutions. Notice of claim, above
- Punitive damages, **3:571, 3:572**
- Res ipsa loquitur, certificate of merit, **5:283**
- Scalpels, statute of limitations, **5:193**
- Service of notice of claim, **5:98**
- Sponges, statute of limitations, **5:193**
- Statute of limitations
 - generally, **5:160, 5:188-5:195**
 - accrual of action, **5:188**
 - applicability of statute, **5:189**
 - continuous treatment, **5:194**
 - foreign objects, **5:190-5:193**
 - internal sutures as foreign objects, **5:192**
 - prenatal medical malpractice, **5:195**
 - surgical clamps, scalpels, and sponges, **5:193**
- Summary judgment as to liability, trial preferences, **5:301**
- Surgical clamps, statute of limitations, **5:193**
- Terminally ill parties, **5:297, 5:308**
- Time to serve notice of claim on New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **5:106**
- Venue, **5:108, 5:333, 5:351**

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Verdicts, itemized verdicts, **9:615-9:618**
- Wrongful death, **3:390, 5:109**

MEDICAL RECORDS AND REPORTS

- Additional injuries nonexistent or not known to exist at time of original reports, **5:323, 5:324**
 - Attorneys, obtaining relevant authorizations, **1:217, 1:253 (Form)**
 - Authorizations, delivery of, **5:318**
 - Compromise and settlement, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:285**
 - Consent prior to commencement of action, **5:329**
 - Damages, past pain and suffering, **3:198**
 - Delivery of x-rays, medical reports, and authorizations by party to be examined, **5:318**
 - Eligibility to be noticed for trial, **5:322**
 - Exchange of reports, generally, **5:314-5:329**
 - Hospital records, reliance on, **5:321**
 - Investigations, **2:69-2:71**
 - Motion to compel compliance or to be relieved from compliance, **5:328**
 - Motion to modify or vacate notice of examination, **5:317**
 - Notice of examination, **5:315-5:317**
 - Physical and mental examinations, **6:226, 6:227, 6:233**
 - Records or report not exchanged and injuries not put in issue, **5:325-5:327**
 - Service of medical reports by examining physicians, **5:319**
 - Service of notice of examination, **5:316**
 - Wrongful death actions, **5:320**
 - X-rays, delivery of, **5:318**
- ### MENTAL EXAMINATIONS
- Physical and Mental Examinations**
(this index)

MENTAL SUFFERING

Damages, **3:179-3:181**

MILITARY CONTRACTS

Strict products liability, federal preemption, **2:346-2:354**

MILITARY SERVICE

Statutes of limitation, **5:168**

MINORS

Children and Minors (this index)

MISJOINDER

Generally, **5:236**

MISREPRESENTATION

Fraud and Deceit (this index)

MISSING WITNESSES

Investigations, **2:100, 2:638 (Form)**

MISTAKE

Arbitration, de novo trial, **11:90**
Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:39-5:41**

MISTRIAL

Generally, **9:569-9:586**
Appeal, **9:586**
Attorney misconduct, **9:573**
Determination of motion, **9:582-9:584**
Effect of decision, **9:585, 9:586**
Grounds, **9:572-9:577**
Judicial misconduct, **9:574**
Juror misconduct, **9:575, 9:576**
Jury, absence of, **9:581**
Persons who may make motion, **9:570, 9:571**
Preference for avoidance of mistrial, **9:583**
Procedure, **9:578-9:581**
Reservation of ruling, **9:584**
Specificity of grounds, **9:580**
Surprise, **9:577**
Timely objection, **9:579**

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

Generally, **3:472-3:484**
Advice of physician, failure to follow, **3:477, 3:478**
Costs of mitigation, **3:473**

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

—Cont'd

Earnings and earning capacity, **3:125**
Financial resources of plaintiff, medical treatment, **3:479**
Intentional acts, **3:474**
Malicious acts, **3:474**
Medical treatment, **3:476-3:482**
Minor plaintiff, refusal of parents to consent to surgery, **3:482**
Obligation to take reasonable steps, **3:472-3:474**
Pain and suffering, remedial treatment, **3:210, 3:211**
Religious beliefs, failure to follow advice of physician, **3:478**
Seat belt defense, **3:483, 3:484**
Subjective fears and beliefs regarding surgery, **3:481**
Surgery, **3:480-3:482**
Work, duty to return to, **3:475**

MODELS

Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:475**

MOTIONS

Generally, **9:542-9:586, 10:1-10:91**
Correction of Judgment (this index)
Disclosure (this index)
Dismissal Motions (this index)
Judgment Notwithstanding Verdict (this index)
Mistrial (this index)
Motions in Limine (this index)
New Trial (this index)
Opening Statements (this index)
Setting Aside Verdict (this index)
Summary Judgment (this index)
Vacatur of Judgment (this index)

MOTIONS IN LIMINE

Preliminary and Pretrial Conferences (this index)
Trial book, **8:134**

MOTIVE

Impeachment of witnesses, **9:350**

INDEX

MOTORCYCLES AND ALL TERRAIN VEHICLES

No-fault law, **7:29, 7:31, 7:33**

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INDEMNIFICATION CORPORATION

Compromise and Settlement (this index)

Uninsured Motorists (this index)

MOTOR VEHICLES

Generally, **2:208-2:261, 7:1-7:215**

Answer, motor vehicle exclusion,
5:383

Article 16, imputed liability, **2:210**

Bailment, imputed liability, **2:215**

Bus Drivers and Passengers (this index)

Consent of owner, imputed liability,
2:220-2:223

Dual ownership, imputed liability,
2:214

Expert witnesses, **2:594**

Governmental entities, negligence
operation, **2:491**

Gross negligence, imputed liability,
2:217

Homeowner's insurance policy,
negligent entrustment, **2:236**

Implied permission of owner,
imputed liability, **2:222**

Imputed liability
generally, **2:209-2:227**

Article 16, **2:210**

bailment or lease, **2:215**

consent of owner, **2:220-2:223**

dual ownership, **2:214**

gross negligence or recklessness,
2:217

implied permission of owner,
2:222

indemnity from actively negligent
driver, **2:226**

interplay between liability of
owner and liability of opera-
tor, **2:224-2:227**

license plates, affixing of, **2:213**

"negligence in the use or opera-
tion" of vehicle, **2:216-2:219**

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Imputed liability—Cont'd

owner, who is, **2:212-2:215**

restricted permission of owner,
2:221

stolen vehicles, **2:223**

territorial reach of statute, **2:211**

third person, action against by
owner, **2:227**

"with the permission, express or
implied, of the owner," **2:220-
2:223**

Indemnity from actively negligent
driver, imputed liability, **2:226**

"Keys in the ignition" statute, **2:228-
2:230**

Knowledge of incompetence,
negligent entrustment, **2:232-
2:234**

Leases, imputed liability, **2:215**

License plates, imputed liability,
2:213

**Motor Vehicle Accident
Indemnification Corporation**
(this index)

Negligent entrustment

generally, **2:231-2:237**

homeowner's insurance policy,
automobile exclusion, **2:236**

injuries to incompetent driver,
recovery for, **2:235**

knowledge of incompetence,
2:232-2:234

police officer barred from bringing
claim when injured in line of
duty, **2:237**

speeding conviction, knowledge of
incompetence, **2:233**

unlicensed driver, knowledge of
incompetence, **2:234**

No-Fault Law (this index)

Pleadings, particularity, **5:369, 5:370**

Police officer barred from bringing
claim when injured in line of
duty, negligent entrustment,
2:237

Punitive damages, **3:567, 3:568**

Recklessness, imputed liability, **2:217**

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

- Restricted permission of owner, imputed liability, **2:221**
- Safety restraints. **Motor Vehicle Safety Restraints** (this index)
- Seat belts. **Motor Vehicle Safety Restraints** (this index)
- Speeding conviction, negligent entrustment, **2:233**
- Stolen vehicles, **2:223, 2:228-2:230**
- Thieves, injuries caused by, **2:228-2:230**
- Uninsured Motorists** (this index)
- Venue, **5:332**

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESTRAINTS

- Generally, **2:238-2:261**
- Affirmative defense in mitigation of damages, **2:252, 2:254**
- Answer, **5:381**
- Bus drivers and drivers of vehicles used to transport students, **2:243**
- Children in back seat, **2:246**
- Children in front seat, **2:247**
- Comparative negligence, **2:260**
- Driver and passengers over 16 years of age, **2:248**
- Exempt vehicles, **2:250, 2:255**
- Failure to provide seat belts, **2:253**
- Federal preemption of common law product liability/negligence claims against manufacturer, **2:262**
- Instructions to jury, seat belt defense, **2:257**
- Mandatory equipment
 - generally, **2:240-2:244**
 - bus drivers and drivers of vehicles used to transport students, **2:243**
 - model years, requirements for, **2:241**
 - school bus passengers, **2:244**
 - used vehicles, requirements for, **2:242**
- Mandatory seat belt use
 - generally, **2:245-2:252**

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESTRAINTS—Cont'd

- Mandatory seat belt use—Cont'd
 - affirmative defense in mitigation of damages, **2:252, 2:254**
 - children in back seat, **2:246**
 - children in front seat, **2:247**
 - direct evidence of liability, **2:252, 2:254, 2:258**
 - driver and passengers over 16 years of age, **2:248**
 - exempt vehicles, **2:250, 2:255**
 - peer-to-peer car sharing program, **2:251**
 - rental companies, **2:251**
 - violations, **2:249**
- Mitigation of damages, **3:483, 3:484**
- Peer-to-peer car sharing program, **2:251**
- Proximate cause, seat belt defense, **2:259**
- Removal of seat belts from exempt vehicle, **2:255**
- Rental companies, **2:251**
- School bus passengers, **2:244**
- Seat belt defense
 - generally, **2:252, 2:254, 2:256-2:261**
 - comparative negligence, **2:260**
 - defective safety features, **2:261**
 - direct evidence of liability, **2:252, 2:254, 2:258**
 - federal preemption of common law product liability/negligence claims against manufacturer, **2:262**
 - instructions to jury, **2:257**
 - proximate cause, **2:259**
- Statutory requirements, **2:239-2:252**
- Used vehicles, requirements for, **2:242**

MULTIPARTY CASES

- Attorneys, realistic expectations of client, **1:203**
- Closing arguments, **9:492**
- Evidence, order of presentation, **9:254**

INDEX

MUNICIPALITIES

- Closing arguments, damages, **9:502**
- Costs and expenses, **9:686**
- Damages, special pleadings, **3:14**

NARRATIVE

- Examination of witnesses, **9:301**
- Initial client interview, **1:33**

NASSAU COUNTY DISTRICT COURTS

- Jurisdiction, **5:264**

NATIONAL CHILDHOOD VACCINE INJURY ACT

- Strict products liability, federal preemption, **2:340**

NATIONAL TRAFFIC AND MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT

- Products liability, compliance with industry standards, **2:137**

NECESSARY PARTIES

- Joinder of parties, **5:226**

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT

- Motor Vehicles** (this index)

NEGLIGENT HIRING

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:157, 2:158, 2:197**

NEGLIGENT RETENTION AND SUPERVISION

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:157, 2:197**

NEGOTIATIONS

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)

NET DISCOUNT RATE

- Damages, inflation, **3:551**

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE

- New trial, **10:31**
- Vacatur of Judgment** (this index)

NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHS

- Investigations, **2:60**

NEW TRIAL

- Generally, **10:1 et seq., 10:38-10:43**

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

- Additur, **10:13**
- Affirmations in support of motion, **10:83 (Form)-10:86 (Form)**
- Attorney, misconduct of, **10:21-10:24**
- Compromise verdicts, **10:29**
- Conditional new trial of damages, **10:12-10:14**
- Cross-motions, **10:42**
- Damages, misconduct of attorney, **10:23**
- Damages excessive or inadequate generally, **10:8-10:14**
 - additur and remittitur, **10:13**
 - affirmation in support of motion, **10:84 (Form)**
 - conditional new trial of damages, **10:12-10:14**
 - material deviation, **10:10**
 - nature of new trial, **10:11-10:14**
 - options of parties, **10:14**
 - shocking to the conscience, **10:9**
 - unconditional new trial, **10:11**
- Evidentiary rulings, erroneous, **10:18**
- Grounds, **10:3-10:33**
- Hung jury, **10:33**
- Inconsistent verdicts, **10:27, 10:28**
- Instructions to jury, improper, **10:19, 10:85 (Form)**
- Insurance, misconduct of attorney, **10:24**
- Interests of justice
 - generally, **10:15-10:32**
 - attorney, misconduct of, **10:21-10:24**
 - compromise verdicts, **10:29**
 - damages, misconduct of attorney, **10:23**
 - evidentiary rulings, erroneous, **10:18**
 - inconsistent verdicts, **10:27, 10:28**
 - instructions to jury, improper, **10:19, 10:85 (Form)**
 - insurance, misconduct of attorney, **10:24**
 - interrogatories, inconsistent verdicts, **10:28**
 - judicial misconduct and error, **10:17-10:32**

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

- Interests of justice—Cont'd
 - juror, misconduct of, **10:25-10:30, 10:86 (Form)**
 - nature of new trial, **10:32**
 - newly discovered evidence, **10:31**
 - party, misconduct of, **10:20**
 - prejudicial effect on verdict, **10:16**
 - quotient verdicts, **10:30**
 - trial references, misconduct of attorney, **10:22-10:24**
 - voir dire, juror misconduct, **10:25**
- Interrogatories, inconsistent verdicts, **10:28**
- Judicial misconduct and error, **10:17-10:32**
- Juror, misconduct of, **10:25-10:30, 10:86 (Form)**
- Material deviation, damages excessive or inadequate, **10:10**
- Motion practice, **10:39-10:43**
- Motion to vacate judgment, relationship to, **10:43**
- Nature of motion, **10:1, 10:2, 10:39**
- Newly discovered evidence, **10:31**
- Nonjury trials, **10:38**
- Notice of motion, **10:82 (Form)**
- Party, misconduct of, **10:20**
- Prejudicial effect on verdict, **10:16**
- Quotient verdicts, **10:30**
- Remittitur, **10:13**
- Returnable before trial judge, **10:40**
- Shocking to the conscience, damages excessive or inadequate, **10:9**
- Statutory authority, **10:2**
- Timeliness of motion, **10:41**
- Trial references, misconduct of attorney, **10:22-10:24**
- Voir dire, juror misconduct, **10:25**
- Weight of evidence, verdict contrary to
 - generally, **10:4-10:7**
 - affirmation in support of motion, **10:83 (Form)**
 - entire case of partial new trial, **10:6**
 - fair interpretation of the evidence, **10:5**
 - nature of new trial, **10:6, 10:7**

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

- Weight of evidence, verdict contrary to—Cont'd
 - some parties, new trial for, **10:7**

NEW YORK CITY CIVIL COURT

- Generally, **5:258-5:263**
- Arbitration, actions for money only, **11:18**
- Constitutional law, **5:258**
- Court-conducted settlement conferences, pretrial conferences, **4:204**
- Declaratory judgments regarding insurance, **5:261**
- Insurance, declaratory judgments, **5:261**
- Joinder of causes of action in complaint, **5:260**
- Jurisdiction, **5:258-5:263**
- Service of process, **5:259**
- Statutes of limitation, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**
- Subject matter jurisdiction, **5:258-5:263**
- Uniform court rules, **5:262, 5:263**

NEW YORK CITY HEALTH AND HOSPITALS CORPORATION

- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:45**
- Joinder of parties, **5:232**
- Medical malpractice, notice of claim, **5:104-5:110**
- Statutes of limitation, stay of action by court or statutory prohibition, **5:145**
- Wrongful death actions, statute of limitations, **5:200**

NEW YORK CITY HOUSING AUTHORITY

- Governmental entities, late service of notice of claim, **5:59**

NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT AUTHORITY

- Venue, **5:345, 5:346**

NO-FAULT LAW

- Generally, **7:1-7:135**

INDEX

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

- Absence of party from arbitration, **7:106**
- Additional PIP subrogation right, **7:68, 7:69**
- Adjournments, arbitration, **7:100**
- American Arbitration Association, **7:81, 7:91-7:112**
- Arbitration
 - generally, **7:75-7:125**
 - absence of party, **7:106**
 - American Arbitration Association, **7:81, 7:91-7:112**
 - attempts to resolve disputes without arbitration, **7:78**
 - attendance at hearings, **7:104**
 - attorneys, arbitrators as, **7:93**
 - attorney's fees
 - generally, **7:113-7:120**
 - claim initially overdue or denied, **7:115**
 - claim not overdue or denied when arbitration initiated, **7:114**
 - minimum fee, **7:116**
 - novel or unique issues, **7:119**
 - other disputes, **7:118**
 - policy issue involved, **7:117**
 - regulations, fees not permitted by, **7:120**
 - compensation of arbitrators, **7:112**
 - conflicts of interest, **7:97**
 - consolidation of disputes, **7:83, 7:91**
 - designation of arbitrators, **7:84, 7:96**
 - disputes referred to arbitration, **7:79**
 - evidence, **7:86, 7:105**
 - fees of independent health consultants, **7:123, 7:125**
 - file numbers assigned, **7:77**
 - financing, **7:90**
 - form and scope of award, **7:87, 7:109**
 - forums, **7:80, 7:81**
 - independent health consultants
 - generally, **7:121-7:125**
 - fees, **7:123, 7:125**

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

- Arbitration—Cont'd
 - independent health consultants—Cont'd
 - list of consultants maintained by AAA, **7:121**
 - personal interest or bias, **7:124**
 - time for submission of report, **7:122**
 - witness fees, **7:125**
 - initial review by Insurance Department, **7:77-7:79**
 - initiation of arbitration, **7:76**
 - Insurance Department Arbitration, **7:80, 7:82-7:90**
 - insurers, claims between, **7:71-7:74**
 - interpreters, **7:103**
 - list of independent health consultants maintained by AAA, **7:121**
 - minimum fee attorney's fee, **7:116**
 - notice to parties, **7:82**
 - novel or unique issues, attorney's fees, **7:119**
 - oaths, **7:98**
 - payment of award, **7:89, 7:111**
 - personal interest or bias, independent health consultants, **7:124**
 - postponements and adjournments, **7:100**
 - qualifications of arbitrators, **7:85, 7:92-7:95**
 - record of proceedings, **7:102**
 - regulations, attorneys' fees not permitted by, **7:120**
 - reopening of hearing, **7:107**
 - representation at arbitration, **7:101**
 - review by master arbitrator, below screening committee, qualifications of arbitrators, **7:92**
 - settlement during course of arbitration, **7:110**
 - time and date
 - generally, **7:99**
 - award, **7:88, 7:108**
 - submission of report, independent health consultants, **7:122**

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

Arbitration—Cont'd
 witness fees, independent health consultants, **7:125**

Attendance at arbitration hearings, **7:104**

Attorneys
 arbitrators as attorney, **7:93**
 attorneys' fees, below, **7:93**
 review by master arbitrator, **7:127**

Attorneys' fees
 arbitration, above
 payment of benefits, **7:53**

Basic economic loss
 generally, **7:3-7:15**
 collateral source deductions, **7:13, 7:14**
 death, loss on account of, **7:10**
 deductions, **7:12-7:15**
 employer, payments or benefits from, **7:8**
 health service providers, limits on charges by, **7:5**
 insurance policy, deductions under, **7:15**
 medical expenses, **7:4-7:6**
 option to purchase additional coverage, **7:11**
 other reasonable and necessary expenses, **7:9**
 personal injury actions, action unconditionally barred, **7:55**
 time medical expenses incurred, **7:6**
 twenty per cent of lost earnings deduction, **7:12**
 workers' compensation benefits, **7:14**
 work loss, **7:7, 7:8**

Bill of particulars, **5:397**

Bus occupants, **7:21**

Collateral source deductions, basic economic loss, **7:13, 7:14**

Compensation of arbitrators, **7:112**

Compromise and Settlement (this index)

Conflicts of interest, arbitration, **7:97**

Consolidation of disputes, arbitration, **7:83, 7:91**

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

Death, loss on account of, **7:10**

Definition of motor vehicle, **7:17**

De novo trial, **7:135**

Double recovery, lien against recovery by insured in action instituted by insured against noncovered person, **7:66**

Emergency care, managed care programs, **7:44**

Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:270**

Employer, payments or benefits from, **7:8**

Estate of covered person other than occupant of another motor vehicle or motorcycle, **7:27**

Evidence, arbitration, **7:86, 7:105**

File numbers, arbitration, **7:77**

Financial or personal interest or bias, review by master arbitrator, **7:130**

Financing, arbitration, **7:90**

First party benefits, arbitration of claims between insurers, **7:71, 7:72**

Foreign states, complying with laws of, **7:38**

Health service providers, limits on charges by, **7:5**

Independent health consultants.
 Arbitration, above

Insurance Department Arbitration, **7:80, 7:82-7:90**

Insurance policy, deductions under, **7:15**

Insurers, actions by
 generally, **7:64-7:74**
 actions between insurers, **7:70-7:74**
 additional PIP subrogation right, **7:68, 7:69**
 arbitration of claims between insurers, **7:71-7:74**
 compromise of action against noncovered person by insured, **7:65**
 double recovery, lien against recovery by insured in action instituted by insured against

INDEX

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

- Insurers, actions by—Cont'd
 - noncovered person, **7:66**
 - first party benefits, arbitration of claims between insurers, **7:71, 7:72**
 - lien against recovery by insured in action instituted by insured against noncovered person, **7:64-7:77**
 - right to recover benefits paid restricted, **7:70**
 - stay of arbitration of claims between insurers, **7:74**
- Interest, payment of benefits, **7:52**
- Interpreters, arbitration, **7:103**
- Judicial review, **7:135**
- Lien against recovery by insured in action instituted by insured against noncovered person, **7:64-7:77**
- Location of accident, **7:20, 7:22, 7:25, 7:26, 7:29**
- Managed care programs
 - generally, **7:40-7:47**
 - contracts between insurer and managed care organization, **7:42**
 - emergency care, **7:44**
 - health care option, covered insurer will receive all health care through approved program, **7:43**
 - information provided to insured, **7:46**
 - option belongs to policyholder, **7:41**
 - other care possible where managed care organization not accessible, **7:45**
 - written explanation required, **7:47**
- Mandatory personal injury protection endorsement, **7:210 (Form)**
- Manner in which coverage and benefits provided
 - generally, **7:32-7:38**
 - deductible, **7:36**
 - foreign states, complying with laws of, **7:38**

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

- Manner in which coverage and benefits provided—Cont'd
 - form of policy, **7:37**
 - insurance companies and self-insurers, **7:35**
 - insurance policies not complying with statutory requirements, **7:34**
 - motorcycles and all terrain vehicles, **7:33**
 - motor vehicles, **7:32**
- Medical expenses, **7:4-7:6**
- Motorcycles and all terrain vehicles, **7:29, 7:31, 7:33**
- Motor vehicles, **7:32**
- Nature, **7:2**
- Nonresident motorists, **7:28**
- Notice to parties, arbitration, **7:82**
- Novel issues, attorney's fees for arbitration, **7:119**
- Oaths, arbitration, **7:98**
- Operation of motor vehicle, **7:16-7:18**
- Option to purchase additional coverage, **7:11**
- Payment of arbitration award, **7:89, 7:111**
- Payment of benefits
 - generally, **7:48-7:53**
 - attorneys' fees, **7:53**
 - interest, **7:52**
 - notice by insured of accident, **7:50**
 - proof of loss, **7:51**
 - timeliness, **7:49-7:51**
- Personal injury actions
 - generally, **7:55-7:62**
 - allegation and proof of tort exemption, **7:59**
 - basic economic loss, action unconditionally barred, **7:55**
 - economic losses exceeding \$50,000, **7:63, 7:212 (Form)**
 - noncovered persons, **7:57, 7:58**
 - noneconomic loss, action conditionally barred, **7:56**
 - serious injury, **7:60-7:62, 7:211 (Form)**

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

- Personal interest or bias, independent health consultants, **7:124**
- Persons covered
 - generally, **7:19-7:31**
 - any person other than occupant of another motor vehicle or motorcycle, **7:20, 7:21**
 - bus occupants, **7:21**
 - estate of covered person other than occupant of another motor vehicle or motorcycle, **7:27**
 - location of accident, **7:20, 7:22, 7:25, 7:26, 7:29**
 - motorcycles and all terrain vehicles, **7:29, 7:31**
 - named insured and members of insured's household other than occupants of motorcycle, **7:22-7:25**
 - New York resident, neither owner of motor vehicle nor member of household, **7:26**
 - nonresident motorists, **7:28**
 - uninsured vehicles, **7:22-7:24**
- Postponements, arbitration, **7:100**
- Proof of loss, payment of benefits, **7:51**
- Provision of necessary expenses
 - generally, **7:39-7:47**
 - companies or corporations qualified to provide for necessary expenses, **7:39**
 - managed care programs, above Purpose, **7:2**
- Qualifications, review by master arbitrator, **7:127-7:134**
- Qualifications of arbitrators, **7:85, 7:92-7:95**
- Record of arbitration proceedings, **7:102**
- Reopening of arbitration hearing, **7:107**
- Representation at arbitration, **7:101**
- Review by master arbitrator
 - generally, **7:126-7:134**
 - appointment by superintendent, **7:128**
 - attorney, arbitrator as, **7:127**

NO-FAULT LAW—Cont'd

- Review by master arbitrator—Cont'd
 - award, **7:133**
 - fee, **7:134**
 - financial or personal interest or bias, **7:130**
 - grounds for vacating or modifying award, **7:126**
 - master cannot serve as arbitrator under optional system or as attorney to any party, **7:129**
 - procedure, **7:132**
 - qualifications, **7:127-7:134**
 - scope of review, **7:131**
- Screening committee, qualifications of arbitrators, **7:92**
- Serious injury, **7:60-7:62, 7:211 (Form)**
- Settlement during course of arbitration, **7:110**
- Stacking, **7:54**
- Statutory authority, **7:1**
- Stay of arbitration of claims between insurers, **7:74**
- Time and date
 - arbitration, above
 - payment of benefits, **7:49-7:51**
- Uninsured vehicles, **7:22-7:24**
- Unique issues, attorney's fees for arbitration, **7:119**
- Use of motor vehicle, **7:16-7:18**
- Workers' compensation benefits, **7:14**

NOMINAL DAMAGES

- Generally, **3:37-3:42**
- Appropriate award, **3:38**
- Costs, award of, **3:41**
- Erroneous award, **3:39**
- Punitive damages, prerequisite for, **3:42**

NONJURY TRIALS

- Generally, **9:636-9:645**
- Appeal, statement of essential facts, **9:642**
- Failure to make adequate findings, **9:643**
- Form of decision, **9:639-9:645**
- Form of request for findings, **9:637**
- Itemized damages, **9:644**

INDEX

NONJURY TRIALS—Cont'd

- Judgment notwithstanding verdict, **10:38**
- Judgments, **9:650**
- New trial, **10:38**
- Requests for findings, **9:636-9:638**
- Statement of essential facts, **9:640-9:643**
- Time for decision, **9:645**
- Verdicts, generally, **9:636-9:638**
- Waiver, statement of essential facts, **9:641**
- Waiver of request for findings, **9:638**

NOTE OF ISSUE

- Assignment to trial, **9:5-9:10**
- Calendar practice, **8:6, 8:7, 8:186 (Form)**
- Demand for jury trial, **8:41**
- Requests to admit, **6:242**

NOT-FOR-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

- Immunity, volunteer officers and directors, **2:528, 2:529**

NOTICE

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Correction of judgment, **10:90 (Form)**
- Costs and expenses, taxation of, **9:712-9:715**
- County courts, **5:255, 5:256**
- Court of Claims, **5:269**
- Damages, notice of claim, **3:63**
- Decedents' Estates, Claims Against** (this index)
- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **8:98-8:100, 9:474**
- Depositions, **6:152, 6:153, 6:165, 6:191**
- Disclosure** (this index)
- Foreign substances, exposure to, **5:208**
- Governmental Entities** (this index)
- Investigations** (this index)
- Judgment notwithstanding verdict, motion for, **10:82 (Form)**
- Medical Malpractice** (this index)

NOTICE—Cont'd

- Medical reports, exchange of, **5:315-5:317**
- New trial, motion for, **10:82 (Form)**
- No-fault law, arbitration, **7:82**
- Pleadings, **5:361**
- Production of Books, Documents, and Things** (this index)
- Requests to admit, **6:235**
- Uninsured Motorists** (this index)
- Vacatur of judgment, **10:71**

NOVEL ISSUES

- No-fault law, attorney's fees for arbitration, **7:119**

NUISANCE VALUE

- Compromise and settlement, counteroffer, **4:93**

NURSES

- Damages, medical expenses of minors, **3:47**
- Emergency medical services immunity, **2:537**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:166**

OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

- Depositions, **6:179**
- Examination of witnesses, **9:272**
- Jury trial, **9:86**
- No-fault law, arbitration, **7:98**
- Uninsured motorists, arbitration, **7:198**

OBJECTIONS

- Depositions** (this index)
- Disclosure, **6:267 (Form)**
- Evidence and Witnesses** (this index)
- Examination of Witnesses** (this index)
- Instructions to Jury** (this index)
- Interrogatories, **6:254, 6:255**
- Jury Trial** (this index)
- Physical and mental examinations, **6:234**
- Preferences, **8:32**
- Production of books, documents, and things, **6:219**

OBJECTIONS—Cont'd
 Products liability, disclosure, inspection, or examination of product in custody of third person, **2:108**
 Verdicts, receipt of, **9:633**

OCCASIONAL SELLERS
 Strict products liability, **2:322**

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ACT
 Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:446**

OFFER OF PROOF
 Evidence and witnesses, objections, **9:267-9:269**

“ON-THE-SCENE” PHOTOGRAPHS
 Investigations, **2:57-2:60**

OPEN AND OBVIOUS CONDITIONS
 Governmental entities, dangerous conditions of public property, **2:512**

OPENING STATEMENTS
 Generally, **9:190-9:220**
 Admissions that justify dismissal after opening statement, **9:545**
 Argument, avoidance of, **9:216**
 Bifurcation, damages, **9:233**
 Burden of proof, order of presentation tied to, **9:196**
 Cause of actions, sufficient facts to constitute, **9:200**
 Consortium, loss of, **9:203**
 Contents, **9:199-9:208**
 Damages, **9:206**
 Demeanor of counsel, **9:212-9:216**
 Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **8:88**
 Directed verdict, **9:218**
 Dismissal motion, **9:193, 9:217-9:220**
 Evidence, opening statement as, **9:192, 9:193**
 Injuries, **9:205**
 Introduction of jury to nature of case, **9:194**

OPENING STATEMENTS—Cont'd
 Law, **9:207**
 Motion to dismiss after opening statement
 generally, **9:543-9:551**
 admissions that justify dismissal, **9:545**
 argument and decision, **9:547-9:949**
 disputes regarding material facts in issue resolved in nonmovant's favor, **9:549**
 effect of decision, **9:550, 9:551**
 opportunity to make offer of proof, **9:548**
 Multiparty cases, order of presentation, **9:197, 9:198**
 Nature, **9:192-9:195**
 Negligence and comparative negligence, **9:202**
 Opportunity to make offer of proof, motion to dismiss after opening statement, **9:548**
 Order of presentation, **9:196-9:198**
 Personal appearance of counsel, **9:213**
 Posture of counsel, **9:214**
 Purpose, **9:192-9:195**
 Rapport with jurors, establishment of, **9:195**
 Right to open, **9:191**
 Self-confidence of counsel, **9:215**
 Speaking ability of counsel, **9:214**
 Technical matters, **9:208**
 Tone of statement, **9:212-9:216**
 Trial book, **8:154-8:156**
 Visual aids, **9:209-9:211**
 Weak and strong points, **9:204**
 “What the evidence will show,” **9:201-9:203**

OPINION TESTIMONY
 Expert Witnesses (this index)

ORDER OF TRIAL
 Generally, **9:221-9:254**
 Bifurcation (this index)
 Compromise and settlement, separate trial of defenses, **9:245**

INDEX

ORDER OF TRIAL—Cont'd

- Defenses, separate trial of
 - generally, **9:239-9:248**
 - compromise and settlement, **9:245**
 - disposition after trial on defenses, **9:247, 9:248**
 - jurisdiction, lack of, **9:246**
 - objective, **9:240**
 - release, **9:244**
 - res judicata, **9:243**
 - statute of limitations, **9:242**
- Equitable issues tried first, **9:223**
- Evidence and Witnesses** (this index)
- Issues to be tried, **9:221-9:248**
- Jurisdiction, separate trial of defenses, **9:246**
- Less than all issues, trial of, **9:222**
- Party motion made before start of trial, **9:224**
- Release, separate trial of defenses, **9:244**
- Res judicata, separate trial of defenses, **9:243**
- Separate trial of issues, **9:221-9:248**
- Statute of limitations, separate trial of defenses, **9:242**

OSTENSIBLE AGENCY

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:167-2:169**

OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT

- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:226-3:236**

PAIN AND SUFFERING

- Court-conducted settlement conferences, **4:236**
- Damages** (this index)
- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **8:89**
- Survival actions, **3:342-3:347**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:401**

PARALEGALS

- Conflicts of interest, **1:108**

PARENT AND CHILD

- Children and Minors** (this index)

PARTIES

- Generally, **5:210-5:245**
- Children and Minors** (this index)
- Incapacitated Persons** (this index)
- Intervention** (this index)
- Joinder of Parties** (this index)

PARTNERSHIPS

- Generally, **2:198**

PAST RECOLLECTION

RECORDED

- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:472**

PECULIAR SUSCEPTIBILITY

- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:209**
- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:230**

PENALTIES

- Sanctions** (this index)

“PER DIEM” ARGUMENTS

- Closing arguments, **9:503, 9:514**
- Damages, pain and suffering, **3:219, 3:220**

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

- Jury Trial** (this index)

PERIODICIZED JUDGMENTS

- Generally, **9:651-9:656**

PERIODIC PAYMENT

- Damages** (this index)
- Interest, **3:537, 9:732**

PERMISSION

- Consent or Approval** (this index)

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

- Competence of witnesses, **9:276, 9:277**

PETITIONS

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)

PHARMACISTS

- Strict products liability, **2:330**

PHOTOGRAPHS

- Damages, demonstrative evidence of past pain and suffering, **3:196**

PHOTOGRAPHS—Cont'd

- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:476, 9:477**
- Disclosure** (this index)
- Investigations, **2:59, 2:60**
- Investigations** (this index)
- Material prepared for litigation, accident scene, **6:47**
- Videotapes** (this index)

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

- Generally, **6:220 et seq.**
- Attorney's presence at examination, **6:223**
- Choice of defense medical examiner, **6:222**
- Defendant, examination of, **6:232**
- Discretion of court, medical and hospital records, **6:227**
- Exchange of reports, **6:228**
- Hospital records, **6:226, 6:227**
- Medical records, **6:226, 6:227, 6:233**
- Objections, **6:234**
- Persons who may conduct examination, **6:229**
- Preparation of plaintiff for examination, **6:224**
- Redaction of name of examining physician, **6:230**
- Time of examination, **6:225**
- Videotaping, **6:231**

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

- Emergency medical services immunity, **2:535**

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT PRIVILEGE

- Generally, **6:12-6:20**
- Condition placed in issue, waiver, **6:18**
- Eyesight of defendant caused accident, claim that, **6:17**
- Intoxication of defendant, **6:13**
- Physical condition of injured infant's sibling, **6:16**
- Representative capacity, plaintiff suing in, **6:15**
- Voluntary acts, waiver, **6:19**
- Waiver, **6:13-6:20**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- Depositions, use of, **6:204**
- Emergency medical services immunity, **2:531-2:533**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:166**
- Immunity, recommendations or evaluations, **2:539**
- Interview of physician by defense counsel, **1:254**
- Medical Malpractice** (this index)
- Physician-Patient Privilege** (this index)
- Special relationships, **2:457-2:461**
- Strict products liability, **2:327-2:330**

PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

- Emergency medical services immunity, **2:536**

PIECEMEAL SETTLEMENTS IN MULTI-DEFENDANT CASES

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)

PIERCING CORPORATE VEIL

- Generally, **2:262-2:264**

PLAIN VIEW

- Special relationships, **2:469**

PLEADINGS

- Generally, **5:360-5:400**
- Amendment of Pleadings and Papers** (this index)
- Answer** (this index)
- Bill of Particulars** (this index)
- Counterclaims** (this index)
- Damages, **3:111, 3:129, 3:177**
- Fundamental rules, **5:360-5:371**
- Investigations, apportionment under Article 16, **2:9**
- Liberal construction, **5:363, 5:364**
- Motor vehicle accidents, particularity, **5:369, 5:370**
- Notice, **5:361**
- Particularity, **5:368-5:371**
- Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:42**
- Punitive damages, **3:587**

INDEX

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Purpose of affirmative pleading, **5:361**
- Separately numbered paragraphs, **5:365-5:367**
- Statements in pleadings, **5:365-5:367**
- Trial preparation, **8:70, 8:71, 8:121**
- Types of pleadings, **5:362-5:364**
- Wrongful death actions, survival by distributees, **3:358**

PODIATRIC MALPRACTICE

- Medical Malpractice** (this index)

POLICE OFFICERS

- Law Enforcement Officers** (this index)

POLICE REPORTS

- Initial client interview, verification, **1:46**

POLICY LIMITS DEMAND LETTERS

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)

POLLING OF JURY

- Verdicts, **9:627-9:630**

POSTJUDGMENT INTEREST

- Generally, **3:494-3:496, 9:731**

POSTPONEMENTS

- No-fault law, arbitration, **7:100**
- Uninsured motorists, arbitration, **7:197**

PRE-EXISTING CONDITIONS

- Damages, aggravation, **3:24-3:27**

PREFERENCES

- Generally, **5:302-5:309, 5:312, 5:313, 8:17-8:34**
- Application for preference, **8:31**
- Assignment to trial, **9:9**
- Checklist, **8:23**
- Continuances, conflicting commitments of attorney, **9:28, 9:29**
- Continuing scrutiny by judge, **8:34**
- Derivative action, elderly persons, **8:26**
- Elderly persons, **5:306, 8:24-8:27**

PREFERENCES—Cont'd

- General preference, **8:18**
- Grant of preference, **8:33**
- Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), **5:303**
- Interests of justice, **5:302-5:304, 5:313, 8:22, 8:23**
- Malpractice, **8:28, 8:29**
- Medical Malpractice** (this index)
- Objections, **8:32**
- Obtaining preference, **5:309**
- Personal injury actions, **5:304, 5:312, 5:313**
- Progressively worsening condition, **5:303**
- Result of preference being granted, **5:305**
- Special preference, **8:19-8:30**
- State involvement, **8:20**
- Statute, **8:21**
- Terminal illness of plaintiff, **8:30**
- Wrongful death actions, **5:304, 5:312, 5:313**

PRE-JUDGMENT INTEREST

- Generally, **3:490-3:493, 9:728-9:730**

PREJUDICE

- Bias and Prejudice** (this index)

PRELIMINARY AND PRETRIAL CONFERENCES

- Generally, **8:53-8:68, 9:37-9:74**
- Admissions, securing of, **9:43**
- Alternate jurors, **9:50**
- Attendance at conference, **8:62-8:64**
- Attire, **9:60**
- Bifurcation, **8:67, 8:68, 9:45**
- Calendar, review of, **8:56-8:58**
- Clarification of courtroom schedule, **9:41**
- Client availability, **8:59**
- Commencement of actions, **5:311**
- Compromise and settlement, **4:57, 4:61**
- Court-Conducted Settlement Conferences** (this index)
- Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **8:90**
- Documents, securing of, **9:43**

**PRELIMINARY AND PRETRIAL
CONFERENCES—Cont'd**

- Examining witnesses, **9:55**
- Exhibits, **9:53**
- Expert witnesses, contact in writing, **8:61**
- Ground rules of judge
 - generally, **9:54-9:60**
 - attire, **9:60**
 - conduct between counsel, **9:58**
 - examining witnesses, **9:55**
 - manner of objecting, **9:56**
 - preinstruction to jury, **9:57**
 - stipulations, **9:59**
- Issues, review of, **9:42**
- Judicial disqualification, possible cause for, **9:39**
- Jury matters
 - generally, **9:47-9:52**
 - alternate jurors, **9:50**
 - multiple defendants, peremptory challenges, **9:49**
 - peremptory challenges, **9:48, 9:49**
 - presence of judge at voir dire, request for, **9:51**
 - questionnaires for jury, **9:52**
 - stipulations, **9:47**
 - voir dire, **9:51, 9:52**
- Medical malpractice, **5:295-5:297**
- Motions in limine
 - generally, **9:61-9:74**
 - advantages of written motion, **9:70**
 - court order, **9:73**
 - determination of motion, **9:72-9:74**
 - exchange may be required, **9:69**
 - exposure of jury to inadmissible evidence, **9:63**
 - form of written motion, **9:71**
 - judicial attitude, **9:67**
 - manner of presenting motion, **9:68-9:71**
 - nature, **9:62**
 - practical advantages, **9:67**
 - purposes, **9:63-9:66**
 - record of motion, **9:74**
 - settlement tool, use as, **9:64**

**PRELIMINARY AND PRETRIAL
CONFERENCES—Cont'd**

- Motions in limine—Cont'd
 - voir dire and opening statement parameters, **9:66**
 - witness preparation, **9:65**
 - written motion, **9:68**
 - Multiple defendants, peremptory challenges, **9:49**
 - Peremptory challenges, **9:48, 9:49**
 - Pleadings, review of, **9:42**
 - Preinstruction to jury, **9:57**
 - Preliminary matters, **9:38-9:41**
 - Preparation, **8:55-8:61**
 - Purposes, **8:65**
 - Questionnaires for jury, **9:52**
 - Record of motions in limine, **9:74**
 - Review of pleadings and issues, **9:42**
 - Settlement
 - generally, **8:66, 9:46**
 - Court-Conducted Settlement Conferences** (this index)
 - motions in limine, **9:64**
 - Stipulations, **9:47, 9:59**
 - Timing, **8:54**
 - Trial estimates, commitments, and scheduling problems, **9:40**
 - Voir dire, **9:51, 9:52**
 - Witness availability, **8:60, 8:61**
 - Witness lists, submission of, **9:44**
- PRELIMINARY TELEPHONE
ADVICE**
- Initial Client Interview** (this index)
- PRENATAL CARE AND
TREATMENT**
- Damages, **3:50, 3:51**
 - Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:88-5:91**
 - Medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:195**
- PRESCRIPTION DRUGS**
- Strict Products Liability** (this index)
- PRESENT VALUE**
- Damages** (this index)

INDEX

PRESENT VALUE—Cont'd

- Verdicts, medical malpractice actions, **9:618**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:413**

PRESUMPTIONS AND BURDEN OF PROOF

- Alternative Liability** (this index)
Answer, **5:376**
- Compromise and settlement, bad faith of insurance companies, **4:11**
- Contributory negligence, **3:471**
- Damages, **3:200, 3:513**
- Disclosure, **6:8, 6:68**
- Investigations, apportionment under Article 16, **2:4-2:7**
- Material prepared for litigation, burden of establishing immunity from discovery, **6:35**
- Opening statements, order of presentation, **9:196**
- Punitive damages, **3:589, 3:590**
- Special relationships, premises security, **2:471**
- Wrongful death actions, comparative negligence, **3:437**

PRIMA FACIE CASE

- Conspiracy, **2:202-2:205**
- Damages, **3:6-3:32**
- Dismissal motions, **9:561**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:159**
- Jury trial, group bias-based peremptory challenges, **9:109-9:111**
- Strict products liability, **2:283, 2:287-2:315**

PRIMA FACIE TORT

- Generally, **2:515-2:518**

PRINTING EXPENSES

- Costs and expenses, **9:698**

PRIORITY

- Attorneys' fees, charging liens, **1:160**
- Depositions** (this index)

PRISONERS

- Depositions, **6:106**

PRIVILEGED MATTERS

- Attorney-Client Privilege** (this index)
- Disclosure** (this index)
- Physician-Patient Privilege** (this index)

PRIVITY OF CONTRACT

- Strict products liability, statute of limitations, **5:178-5:184**
- Uniform commercial code, **5:178-5:184**
- Warranties, **5:178-5:184**

PRODUCTION OF BOOKS, DOCUMENTS, AND THINGS

- Generally, **6:211 et seq., 6:260 (Form)**
- Checklist, **6:213**
- Content of notice, **6:216**
- Depositions** (this index)
- Foreign language documents, **6:215**
- Nonparty witnesses, **6:218**
- Notice to produce, generally, **6:211 et seq., 6:260 (Form)**
- Objections, **6:219**
- Oral statements made by party, **6:214**
- Prerequisites, **6:217**
- Products liability, production and inspection of product in custody of third person, **2:107**
- Scope of notice to produce, **6:212**
- Uses of notice to produce, **6:213 et seq.**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

- Generally, **2:102-2:138**
- Breach of warranty, **2:130**
- Casual manufacturer, failure to warn, **2:129**
- Causation, **2:574**
- Expert witnesses, **2:123, 2:591**
- Federal rules, subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:118**
- History of product
 - generally, **2:110-2:119**
 - federal rules, subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:118**
 - identification of responsible manufacturer, **2:119**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- History of product—Cont'd
 - negligence actions, subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:117**
 - newer products, **2:111**
 - older products, **2:112, 2:113**
 - strict liability actions, subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:115, 2:116**
 - subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:114-2:118**
 - successor corporations, older products, **2:113**
- Identification of responsible manufacturer, **2:119**
- Industry standards, compliance with, **2:134-2:137**
- Interest, breach of warranty claims, **3:487**
- Investigations, generally, **2:102-2:138**
- Literature, warnings, and use instructions
 - generally, **2:125-2:133**
 - breach of warranty, **2:130**
 - casual manufacturer, failure to warn, **2:129**
 - failure to warn, **2:126-2:129**
 - misrepresentation, **2:130**
 - pertinent information, **2:133**
 - proximate cause, failure to warn, **2:127**
 - substantial modifications, failure to warn, **2:128**
 - types of relevant literature, **2:131, 2:132**
- Misrepresentations, **2:130**
- National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, compliance with industry standards, **2:137**
- Objections to disclosure, inspection, or examination of product in custody of third person, **2:108**
- Production and inspection of product in custody of third person, **2:107**
- Product or facsimile, obtaining generally, **2:103-2:109**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Product or facsimile, obtaining—Cont'd
 - objections to disclosure, inspection, or examination of product in custody of third person, **2:108**
 - production and inspection of product in custody of third person, **2:107**
 - remnants of destroyed product, **2:104**
 - safeguard product for litigation, **2:105**
 - third person, product in custody of, **2:106-2:108**
 - unavailability of product, **2:109**
- Proximate cause, failure to warn, **2:127**
- Punitive damages, **3:569, 3:570**
- Remnants of destroyed product, **2:104**
- Similar injuries
 - generally, **2:120-2:124**
 - evidence of liability, **2:122**
 - expert witness, impugning of credibility of, **2:123**
 - identification of other claimants and similar accidents, **2:124**
 - results in related litigation, **2:121**
- Similar products of other manufacturers, **2:138**
- Strict Products Liability** (this index)
- Subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:114-2:118**
- Substantial modifications, failure to warn, **2:128**
- Successor liability
 - generally, **2:269-2:272**
 - direct contact with purchaser, **2:271**
 - older products, **2:113**
 - single contact with purchaser, **2:272**
 - special relationship with purchaser, **2:269-2:272**
- Third person, product in custody of, **2:106-2:108**

INDEX

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Use instructions. Literature, warnings, and use instructions, above
- Warnings. Literature, warnings, and use instructions, above
- Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:424**

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

- Venue, **5:339**

PROFESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS

- Investigations** (this index)

PROPERTY DAMAGE

- Generally, **3:301-3:335**
- Better condition of property after repair, **3:316**
- Business vehicle, loss of use, **3:320**
- Delay by defendant's insurer, lost or destroyed property, **3:309**
- Destroyed property. Lost or destroyed property, below
- Estimate of repair costs, **3:331**
- Evidence
 - generally, **3:323-3:335**
 - estimate of repair costs, **3:331**
 - expert testimony, **3:329, 3:334**
 - owner, testimony of, **3:330, 3:335**
 - repairs made and bill paid, **3:324-3:326**
 - unrepaired vehicle or unpaid bill, **3:327**
 - use, loss of, **3:332**
 - value, **3:333-3:335**
- Expert testimony, **3:329, 3:334**
- Incidental costs, **3:304, 3:312**
- Interest, **3:310, 3:322**
- Lost or destroyed property
 - generally, **3:303-3:310**
 - delay by defendant's insurer, **3:309**
 - incidental costs, **3:304**
 - interest, **3:310**
 - rental value of replacement, **3:308**
 - total destruction, determination of, **3:306**
 - unique items, **3:305**
 - use, loss of, **3:307-3:309**
- Measure of damages, **3:302-3:322**

PROPERTY DAMAGE—Cont'd

- Pleasure vehicle, loss of use, **3:320**
- Rental value of replacement, lost or destroyed property, **3:308**
- Repair cost, **3:313-3:316**
- Repairs made and bill paid, **3:324-3:326**
- Resale value, effect of accident on, **3:315**
- Return of property to pre-accident condition, **3:314, 3:315**
- Unique items, lost or destroyed property, **3:305**
- Upkeep expenses of damaged vehicle, deduction for, **3:321**
- Use, loss of
 - generally, **3:307-3:309, 3:317-3:321, 3:332**
 - business or pleasure vehicle, **3:320**
 - financial inability of owner to pay for repairs, **3:318**
 - measurement of value, **3:319**
 - upkeep expenses of damaged vehicle, deduction for, **3:321**
- Value, **3:333-3:335**

PRO SE PLAINTIFFS

- Medical malpractice, certificate of merit, **5:287**

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

- Disclosure** (this index)

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES

- Statutes of limitation, delivery of summons to sheriff or county clerk, **5:136**

PROXIMATE CAUSE

- Causation** (this index)

PSYCHIATRIC OR PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTIMONY

- Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:135**

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

- Initial client interview, **1:45**

PUBLICATION

Decedent's estates, notice to creditors, **5:112**
 Fees, **9:695**

PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

Venue, **5:343, 5:344**

PUBLIC BENEFIT CORPORATIONS

Punitive damages, **3:577**

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS

Depositions, location of examination, **6:172**

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT

Damages, payment from collateral sources, **3:501**

PUBLIC PROPERTY

Governmental Entities (this index)

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Generally, **3:33-3:36, 3:556-3:615**
 Air carrier liability, **3:586**
 Amount of damages
 generally, **3:591-3:595**
 compensatory damages, relationship to, **3:592**
 discretion of trier of fact, **3:591**
 financial assets of defendant, **3:593**
 joint and several liability and contribution, **3:594**
 statutory share of state, **3:595**
 Appellate review, due process, **3:610**
 Assault, **3:561**
 Bad faith refusal to settle, insurance fraud, **3:566, 3:599**
 Battery, **3:561**
 Bifurcation, **9:230**
 Burden of proof, **3:589, 3:590**
 Calculation of appropriate award, **3:36**
 Civil rights acts, federal, **3:584**
 Compensatory damages, relationship to, **3:592**
 Compensatory damages requirement, **3:588**
 Compromise and settlement, **4:15, 4:16, 4:33-4:35**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Constitutional law
 generally, **3:600-3:615**
 double jeopardy, **3:614, 3:615**
 due process, below
 excessive fines clause, **3:601, 3:611**
 Discretion of trier of fact, **3:591**
 Double jeopardy, **3:614, 3:615**
 Drunk driving, motor vehicle accidents, **3:567**
 Due process
 generally, **3:603-3:613**
 appellate review, **3:610**
 bright line test vs. case-by-case analysis, **3:606**
 discretion, **3:605, 3:608**
 Haslip criteria, **3:613**
 objective criteria and procedural safeguards, **3:607-3:610**
 per se unconstitutionality, **3:603**
 standard of proof, **3:611**
 trial court review, **3:609**
 Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:188**
 Evidence, limitation on presentation of, **9:259**
 Excessive fines clause, **3:601, 3:611**
 False imprisonment, **3:563**
 Federal Employers' Liability Act, **3:585**
 Federal statutes, **3:582-3:586**
 Federal Tort Claims Act, **3:583**
 Financial assets of defendant, **3:593**
 Foreign jurisdiction, insurance coverage, **3:598**
 Fraud, **3:564-3:566, 3:599**
 Governmental entities
 generally, **3:575-3:579**
 public benefit corporations, actions against, **3:577**
 public employees, actions against, **3:578**
 rationale, **3:576**
 state, actions by, **3:579**
 Haslip criteria, due process, **3:613**
 HIV-positive status, disclosure of, **3:572**

INDEX

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Insurance coverage, **3:596-3:599**
Insurance fraud, **3:565, 3:566**
Intentional torts, **3:560-3:566**
International air carrier liability,
3:586
Joint and several liability and contribution, **3:594**
Jury trial, voir dire, **9:176**
Malicious prosecution, **3:562**
Medical malpractice, **3:571, 3:572**
Morally culpable conduct, **3:558, 3:559**
Motor vehicle accidents, **3:567, 3:568**
Nature, **3:557**
Nominal damages, **3:42**
Pleadings, **3:587**
Products liability, **3:569, 3:570**
Public benefit corporations, actions against, **3:577**
Public employees, actions against, **3:578**
Purpose, **3:34, 3:557**
Recall post-accident, products liability, **3:570**
Standard, **3:35**
State, actions by, **3:579**
Statutes authorizing recovery, **3:573**
Survival actions, **3:348, 3:349, 3:580, 3:581**
Taxation, **3:519**
Vicarious liability, **3:574**
Wrongful death actions, **3:403, 3:404, 3:580, 3:581**

QUALIFICATIONS

Arbitrators, **11:38**
Expert Witnesses (this index)
No-fault law, arbitration, **7:85, 7:92-7:95, 7:127-7:134**

QUANTUM MERUIT

Attorneys' fees, charging liens, **1:162**

QUASI-JUDICIAL IMMUNITY

Generally, **2:541, 2:550**

QUESTIONS OF FACT

Causation, **2:557**

QUESTIONS OF FACT—Cont'd

Employer liability for acts of employee, scope of employment, **2:174-2:176**

QUOTIENT VERDICTS

Generally, **9:592**
New trial, **10:30**

RACE

Closing arguments, **9:516**

RAILROADS

Venue, wrongful death actions, **5:344**
Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:445**

RATIFICATION

Children and minors, ordinary negligence by parent, **2:486**

READY CASES

Assignment to Trial (this index)

REBUTTAL EVIDENCE

Generally, **9:252**

RECALCITRANT WORKER DEFENSE

Statutory violations, **2:397**

RECEIPT OF VERDICT

Verdicts (this index)

RECEIVERS

Venue, **5:335, 5:336**

RECKLESSNESS

Motor vehicles, imputed liability, **2:217**

RECORDS AND REPORTS

Accident Reports (this index)
Arbitration, **11:32, 11:71, 11:72**
Attorneys, **1:220, 1:221**
Closing arguments, **9:498, 9:499**
Health care arbitration, **11:136**
No-fault law, arbitration proceedings, **7:102**
Preliminary and pretrial conferences, motions in limine, **9:74**

RECREATIONAL USE IMMUNITY

Generally, **2:520-2:527**

RECREATIONAL USE IMMUNITY
—**Cont'd**

- Consensual opening of land, **2:522**
- Exceptions, **2:527**
- Failure to guard against dangerous condition, **2:524**
- Landowners covered, **2:525**
- Motorized vehicles, **2:526**
- Rationale, **2:521**
- Suitability of land for recreational purposes, **2:523, 2:524**

RECROSS EXAMINATION

- Generally, **9:328**

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- Generally, **9:327**

REFEREES

- Costs and expenses, **9:693**

REFRESHING RECOLLECTION

- Generally, **8:172**
- Demonstrative Evidence, Exhibits, and Writings** (this index)

REHABILITATION

- Impeachment of witnesses, **9:347, 9:355**

REINSTATEMENT

- Note of issue, **8:15**

RELATION BACK

- Statutes of limitation, assertion of claim in amended pleading, **5:141, 5:142**
- Wrongful death actions, statute of limitations, **3:435**

RELATIVES

- Family and Relatives** (this index)

RELEASES

- Order of trial, separate trial of defenses, **9:244**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:431, 3:432**

RELIANCE

- Compromise and settlement, stipulation requirements, **4:364**

RELIGION

- Closing arguments, **9:516**

RELIGION—Cont'd

- Mitigation of damages, failure to follow advice of physician, **3:478**

REMARRIAGE

- Wrongful death actions, surviving spouse, **3:366**

REMITTITUR

- Generally, **3:540**
- New trial, **10:13**

REPAIR COST

- Property damage, **3:313-3:316**

REPORTS

- Records and Reports** (this index)

REPUTATION

- Expert witnesses, selection of experts, **2:607**

REQUESTS TO ADMIT

- Generally, **6:235 et seq.**
- Advantage of formal admission, **6:238**
- Effect of admission, **6:240**
- Note of issue, service of notice after, **6:242**
- Notice to admit, **6:235**
- Penalty for unreasonable denial, **6:241**
- Purpose, **6:236**
- Reply opinions, **6:239, 6:268 (Form)**
- Scope of request, **6:237**

RESEARCH

- Initial client interview, preparation for, **1:27**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

- Generally, **2:361-2:377**
- Alternative causes of injury, **2:364**
- Alternative liability, distinguished, **2:380**
- Commercial premises, injuries on, **2:368**
- Comparative negligence, **2:375, 2:376**
- Constructive control of defendant, **2:372**
- Control. Exclusive control of defendant, below

INDEX

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

- Due care, **2:364**
- Elevator, misleveling of, **2:367**
- Exclusive control of defendant
 - generally, **2:369-2:373**
 - constructive control, **2:372**
 - multiple defendants, **2:373**
 - public use, **2:371**
 - right to control, **2:373**
 - third person, control of, **2:370**
- Fault of plaintiff, absence of, **2:374-2:376**
- Medical malpractice, certificate of merit, **5:283**
- Multiple defendants, exclusive control, **2:373**
- Rationale, **2:362**
- Slip and fall, **2:366**
- Strict products liability, **2:377**
- Summary judgment, absence of fault of plaintiff, **2:376**
- Third person, control of, **2:370**
- Three conditions, **2:363**
- Type of accident that does not ordinarily occur absent negligence, **2:365-2:368**

RES JUDICATA

- Arbitration, **11:78**
- Compromise and settlement, discontinuance of action, **4:381, 4:382**
- Order of trial, separate trial of defenses, **9:243**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

- Employer Liability for Acts of Employee** (this index)

RESTAURANTS

- Venue, **5:340**

RESTITUTION

- Vacatur of judgment, **10:67**

RETAINERS

- Attorneys' fees, **1:250 (Form)**

RETAINING LIENS

- Attorneys' fees, **1:154**

REVERSE BIFURCATION

- Generally, **9:227**

REVIEW

- Appeal and Review** (this index)

RISK/UTILITY ANALYSIS

- Strict products liability, design defect, **2:290-2:294**

SANCTIONS

- Disclosure** (this index)
- Investigations, **2:18**
- Requests to admit, unreasonable denial, **6:241**

SANDBAGGING

- Court-conducted settlement conferences, **4:248**

SANITY

- Insanity** (this index)

SCALPELS

- Medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:193**

SCHEDULING

- Arbitration** (this index)

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

- Buses, motor vehicle safety restraints, **2:244**
- Colleges and Universities** (this index)
- Governmental entities, **2:497**
- Immunity, reporting of substance abuse by students, **2:554**
- Special relationships, **2:462-2:466**
- Students, earnings and earning capacity, **3:161, 3:162**
- Venue, **5:341, 5:342**

SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE

- Expert witnesses, **9:393**

SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

- Employer Liability for Acts of Employee** (this index)
- Workers' Compensation** (this index)

SCREENING COMMITTEE

- No-fault law, qualifications of arbitrators, **7:92**

SEALED VERDICTS

Generally, **9:626**

SEAT BELTS

Motor Vehicle Safety Restraints
(this index)

SECRET EVIDENCE

Court-conducted settlement conferences, role of judge, **4:256-4:258**

SECURITY FUNDS

Insolvent insurers, **2:140-2:147**

SELECTION OF ARBITRATORS

Health Care Arbitration (this index)

SELECTION OF EXPERTS

Expert Witnesses (this index)

SELECTION OF JURY

Jury Trial (this index)

SELF EMPLOYMENT

Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:115-3:118, 3:156-3:158**

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Disclosure, **6:27**

SENSITIVE MATERIAL

Disclosure, protective orders, **6:125**

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

Arbitration award, vacatur of, **11:86**
Bill of particulars, service of supplemental bill of particulars without leave of court, **5:398-5:400**

Children and minors, representation of infants, **5:217, 5:220**

Compromise and settlement, **4:350, 4:368**

County courts, **5:254**

Depositions, service of questions and cross-questions, **6:157**

Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:47-5:95**

Incapacitated persons, representation of, **5:217, 5:220**

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Interrogatories, **6:247**

Judgments, **9:672**

Medical malpractice, notice of claim, **5:98**

Medical reports, exchange of, **5:316, 5:319**

New York City Civil Court, **5:259**

Statutes of limitation, **5:133**

Subpoenas, **8:115**

SET-OFF

Compromise and settlement, entitlement of nonsettling defendants to set-off, **4:128-4:139**

SETTING ASIDE VERDICT

Generally, **10:1-10:43**

Judgment Notwithstanding Verdict
(this index)

New Trial (this index)

Statutory authority, **10:2**

SETTLEMENT

Compromise and Settlement (this index)

SEVERAL LIABILITY

Joint and Several Liability (this index)

SEVERED ACTIONS

Costs and expenses, **9:683**

SEXUAL ATTACKS

Governmental entities, late service of notice of claim, **5:83**

SHAREHOLDERS

Liability for corporate misfeasance, **2:262-2:264**

SHERIFF

Governmental entities, delivery of summons and complaint, **5:67**

SHOW CAUSE ORDERS

Compromise and settlement, infants and incapacitated persons, **4:281**

Vacatur of judgment, **10:87 (Form)**

SIGNATURE

Arbitration awards, **11:73**

INDEX

SIMILAR INJURIES

Products Liability (this index)

SLIP AND FALL

Expert witnesses, **2:593**

Res ipsa loquitur, **2:366**

SMALL CLAIMS

Arbitration, **11:19**

Governmental entities, late service of notice of claim, **5:66**

Notice of claims, **5:256**

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Generally, **3:27, 3:129**

Compromise and settlement, value of claims, **4:46**

SPECIALISTS

Investigations, communication with treating physician, **2:31**

SPECIAL PLEADING

Damages, **3:13-3:18**

SPECIAL RELATIONSHIPS

Generally, **2:456-2:475**

Birth defects, warning to prospective parents of possible, **2:459-2:461**

Burden of proof, premises security, **2:471**

Children in day care centers, **2:472**

Colleges and students, **2:465, 2:466**

Dangerous propensities of patient, warning of, **2:457**

Day care centers, **2:472**

Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **3:231-3:233**

Exceptions, **2:473-2:475**

Good samaritan duty, **2:473-2:475**

Landowners and those on land, **2:468-2:471**

Law enforcement agencies and public, **2:467**

Medical professionals and patients, **2:457-2:461**

Physical condition of third persons, landowners and those on land, **2:470**

Plain view, landowners and those on land, **2:469**

SPECIAL RELATIONSHIPS

—Cont'd

Premises security, burden of proof, **2:471**

School district/employees and students, **2:462-2:466**

Strict liability for transportation of school students, **2:464**

Suicide, prevention of, **2:458**

Transportation, school district/employees and students, **2:463, 2:464**

Universities and students, **2:465, 2:466**

Wrongful conception or wrongful pregnancy actions, **2:461**

Wrongful life actions, **2:460**

SPECIAL VERDICTS

Verdicts (this index)

SPECIFICITY

Instructions to jury, objections, **9:534**

SPECULATION

Examination of witnesses, **9:305**

SPEEDING

Motor vehicles, negligent entrustment, **2:233**

SPONGES

Medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:193**

SPORTING EVENTS

Contributory negligence, **3:450, 3:451**

SPOUSES

Consortium, Loss of (this index)

Damages, spouse of physically injured party, **3:52, 3:53, 3:56, 3:59**

Wrongful death actions, **3:363-3:366**

STACKING OF COVERAGES

No-fault law, **7:54**

Uninsured motorists, **7:144, 7:163**

STATEMENT OF READINESS

Calendar practice, **8:8-8:11, 8:187 (Form)**

STATEMENTS OF PARTIES

Disclosure (this index)

STATE-OF-THE-ART EVIDENCE

Strict products liability, failure to warn, **2:299**

STATUTES OF LIMITATION

Generally, **5:130-5:208**
 Absence from state, **5:150**
 “Agent Orange” actions, **5:201, 5:202**
 Amended pleading, assertion of claim in, **5:141, 5:142**
 Attachment, delivery of summons to sheriff or county clerk, **5:136**
 Borrowing statute, **5:165-5:167**
 Children. Infancy or insanity, below City court, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**
 Compromise and settlement, **4:25, 4:383**
 Computation of period of limitations, **5:131-5:142**
 Contract claims, **5:173-5:176**
 Contribution, contract claims, **5:173-5:176**
 Counterclaim, interposition of, **5:137-5:140**
 County court, computation of period of limitations, **5:131-5:133**
 Criminal offenses, victims of, **5:172**
 Cross-claims, **5:139**
 Death of claimant or person liable generally, **5:161-5:164**
 failure to file within one year, **5:163, 5:164**
 purpose of statute, **5:162**
 Defense, interposition of, **5:137-5:140**
 Discovery accruals, **5:143**
 District court, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**
 Equitable recoupment, **5:138**
 Estoppel. Waiver and estoppel, below Extension of time
 infancy or insanity, below service, good cause, **5:133**
 False name, residence within state under, **5:151**

STATUTES OF LIMITATION

—Cont’d

Foreign corporations, **5:153**
Foreign Substances, Exposure to (this index)
 Hearing to determine insanity, **5:159**
 Imputed discovery, time computed from, **5:143**
 Indemnification, contract claims, **5:173-5:176**
 Infancy or insanity
 generally, **5:155-5:160**
 definition of insanity, **5:156, 5:157**
 existence of mental affliction, **5:158**
 hearing to determine insanity, **5:159**
 medical malpractice, **5:160**
 Initial client interview, **1:7**
 Insanity. Infancy or insanity, above Jurisdiction without personal service within state, **5:154**
 Legal designation to receive service, **5:152**
Medical Malpractice (this index)
 Military service, **5:168**
 Negligence, three year limitations period, **5:185-5:187**
 New York City and other defendants, waiver and estoppel, **5:169**
 New York City Civil Court, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**
 New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, stay of action by court or statutory prohibition, **5:145**
 Order of trial, separate trial of defenses, **9:242**
 Personal jurisdiction, termination of action, **5:149**
 Provisional remedies, delivery of summons to sheriff or county clerk, **5:136**
 Relation back, assertion of claim in amended pleading, **5:141, 5:142**
 Service, failure to effect, **5:133**
 Seven years, actions to be commenced within, **5:172**

INDEX

STATUTES OF LIMITATION

—Cont'd

Sixty day extension, delivery of summons to sheriff or county clerk, **5:135**

Six years, actions to be commenced within, **5:173-5:176**

Stay of action by court or statutory prohibition, **5:144-5:146**

Strict Products Liability (this index)

Summons, delivery to sheriff or county clerk, **5:135, 5:136**

Supreme court, computation of period of limitations, **5:131-5:133**

Survival actions, **3:353-3:355**

Termination of action, **5:140, 5:147-5:149**

Three years, actions to be commenced within, **5:185-5:187**

Tolling

generally, **5:150-5:154**

absence from state, **5:150**

death of claimant or person liable, above

false name, residence within state under, **5:151**

foreign corporations, **5:153**

infancy or insanity, above

jurisdiction without personal service within state, **5:154**

legal designation to receive service, **5:152**

military service, **5:168**

waiver and estoppel, below

Town court, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**

Uniform Commercial Code (this index)

Uninsured motorists, hit and run cases, **7:182**

Village court, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**

Waiver and estoppel

generally, **5:169-5:171**

agreement waiving statute of limitation, **5:170, 5:171**

STATUTES OF LIMITATION

—Cont'd

Waiver and estoppel—Cont'd
New York City and other defendants, **5:169**

Warranties (this index)

Wrongful Death Actions (this index)

STATUTORY VIOLATIONS

Generally, **2:392-2:403**

Absolute liability, **2:393-2:401**

Children, protection of, **2:398, 2:399**

Independent contractors, **2:396**

Labor law, **2:394, 2:395**

Negligence per se, **2:402**

Private right of action, **2:400, 2:401**

Recalcitrant worker defense, **2:397**

“Some evidence of negligence,”
2:403

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

No-fault law, claims between insurers, **7:74**

Uninsured motorists, **7:189, 7:190**

STENOGRAPHERS' FEES

Generally, **9:708**

STIPULATIONS

Compromise and Settlement (this index)

Court-conducted settlement conferences, pretrial conferences, **4:203**

Demonstrative evidence, exhibits, and writings, **9:454**

Disclosure, **6:98, 6:259 (Form)**

Expert witnesses, foundational evidence, **9:380**

Jury trial, excusing of juror, **9:98**

Preliminary and pretrial conferences, **9:47, 9:59**

STOLEN VEHICLES

Generally, **2:223, 2:228-2:230**

STRATEGY MEETINGS

Expert Witnesses (this index)

STREETS AND HIGHWAYS

Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:71, 5:72**

**STRICT LIABILITY FOR
ULTRAHAZARDOUS OR
ABNORMALLY DANGEROUS
ACTIVITIES**

Generally, **2:355-2:359**
Application, **2:358, 2:359**
Factors, **2:357-2:359**
Rationale, **2:356**

STRICT PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Generally, **2:279-2:354**
Apportionment of liability, **2:284-2:286**
Article 16, **2:284-2:286**
Bailors, **2:321**
Blood products, providers of, **2:328, 2:329**
Casual sellers, **2:322**
Causation
generally, **2:308-2:315**
contributory negligence, **2:314**
intervening negligence, **2:309-2:314**
marketing chain, defendant's role in, **2:315**
misuse of product, **2:312, 2:313**
plaintiff as superseding cause, **2:311-2:314**
precautions against anticipated misuse, **2:313**
safe component in defective product, **2:310**
Commercial parties, **2:331**
Common law preemption, **2:345-2:354**
Component part manufacturers and dealers, **2:319**
Consumer expectation test, implied warranty under UCC, **2:295**
Continuing nature of duty to warn, **2:300**
Contributory negligence, **2:314, 3:443**
Defective product
generally, **2:287-2:307**
design defect, below
manufacturing defect, **2:288**
warn, failure to, below

**STRICT PRODUCTS LIABILITY
—Cont'd**

Defendants, broad range of, **2:281, 2:282**
Defendants covered, **2:317-2:330**
Design defect
generally, **2:289-2:296**
consumer expectation test, implied warranty under UCC, **2:295**
federal preemption, government contractor defense, **2:346-2:348, 2:352**
government contractor defense, **2:296, 2:346-2:348, 2:352**
immunity, inherently unsafe products, **2:294**
inherently unsafe products, **2:293, 2:294**
negligence analysis, risk/utility analysis as, **2:292**
risk/utility analysis, design defect, **2:290-2:294**
test for design defect, **2:290-2:294**
Distributors, **2:320**
Federal preemption
generally, **2:336-2:354**
common law preemption, **2:345-2:354**
design defects, government contractor defense, **2:346-2:348, 2:352**
government contractor defense, **2:345-2:354**
labeling requirements, **2:338**
manufacturing defects, government contractor defense, **2:351, 2:352**
military contracts, **2:346-2:354**
National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, **2:340**
prescription drugs and vaccines, **2:339, 2:340**
safety restraints, vehicle safety, **2:343, 2:344**
vehicle safety, **2:341-2:344**
warnings, government contractor defense, **2:349, 2:350**
Government contractor defense
generally, **2:296**

INDEX

STRICT PRODUCTS LIABILITY

—Cont'd

- Government contractor defense
 - Cont'd
 - federal preemption, **2:345-2:354**
 - warn, failure to, **2:307**
- Immunity, inherently unsafe products, **2:294**
- Inherently unsafe products, **2:293, 2:294**
- Intermediary, warning to, **2:306**
- Intervening negligence, **2:309-2:314**
- Knowledge of defendant, failure to warn, **2:298, 2:299**
- Labeling requirements, federal preemption, **2:338**
- Lessors, **2:321**
- Marketing chain, defendant's role in, **2:315**
- Medical devices, **2:335**
- Medical professionals, **2:327-2:330**
- Military contracts, federal preemption, **2:346-2:354**
- Misuse of product, **2:312, 2:313**
- National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, federal preemption, **2:340**
- Negligence analysis, risk/utility analysis as, **2:292**
- Obviousness of risk, failure to warn, **2:301**
- Occasional sellers, **2:322**
- Pharmacists, **2:330**
- Prescription drugs
 - generally, **2:332-2:335**
 - federal preemption, **2:339, 2:340**
 - warn, failure to, **2:334**
- Prima facie case, **2:283, 2:287-2:315**
- Privity of contract, statute of limitations, **5:178-5:184**
- Product endorsers, **2:325**
- Products covered, **2:316**
- Remote users, statute of limitations, **5:183**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **2:377**
- Retailers, **2:318**
- Risk/utility analysis, design defect, **2:290-2:294**
- Safety restraints, vehicle safety, **2:343, 2:344**

STRICT PRODUCTS LIABILITY

—Cont'd

- Scope of liability, **2:284-2:286**
- Service providers, **2:326-2:330**
- State-of-the-art evidence, failure to warn, **2:299**
- Statute of limitations
 - generally, **5:177-5:184**
 - accrual of action, **5:180**
 - multiple theories for same injury, **5:184**
 - privity of contract, **5:178-5:184**
 - prospective warranty, breach of, **5:181**
 - remote users, **5:183**
 - three year limitations period, **5:185-5:187**
- Subsequent modifications by manufacturer, **2:115, 2:116**
- Trademark licensors, **2:324**
- Utility providers, **2:323**
- Vehicle safety, federal preemption, **2:341-2:344**
- Warn, failure to
 - generally, **2:297-2:307**
 - adequacy of warning, **2:302, 2:303**
 - continuing nature of duty, **2:300**
 - failure to read warning, **2:303**
 - government contractor defense, **2:307, 2:349, 2:350**
 - intermediary, warning to, **2:306**
 - knowledge of defendant, **2:298, 2:299**
 - negligence claim, similarity to, **2:305**
 - obviousness of risk, **2:301**
 - other manufacturers, **2:304**
 - prescription drugs, **2:334**
 - state-of-the-art evidence, **2:299**
- Wholesalers, **2:320**

STRIKE AND REPLACE METHOD

- Jury trial, **9:153**

STRUCK METHOD

- Jury Trial (this index)

STRUCTURED JUDGMENTS

- Damages, **3:617 (Form)**

STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS

- Generally, **4:150-4:174**
- Advantages to claimant, **4:153-4:163**
- Advantages to insurance company, **4:164-4:166**
- Annuities, **4:155**
- Attorneys' fees, **4:168-4:172**
- Constructive receipt of present cash value, tax-free periodic payments, **4:160**
- Contingent attorneys' fees, **4:170-4:172**
- Disadvantages, **4:167-4:172**
- Front-end payment of attorneys' fees, **4:169**
- Future dollars, **4:164**
- Future payouts, **4:154**
- Infants and incapacitated persons, **4:304**
- Inflation, **4:156, 4:167**
- Limitations on tax-free periodic payments, **4:158-4:160**
- Lump sum settlements, **4:161**
- Malpractice, **4:173, 4:174**
- Mismanagement, avoidance of risk of, **4:153-4:156**
- Nature, **4:150-4:152**
- Popularity, **4:151**
- Premature death of claimant, **4:166**
- Sale of structured settlements, malpractice, **4:174**
- Structured judgments, compared, **4:152**
- Tax-free periodic payments, **4:157-4:163**

STUDENTS

- Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:161, 3:162**

SUBCONTRACTORS

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:170**

SUBPOENAS

- Generally, **8:101, 8:102, 8:111-8:116, 8:189 (Form), 8:190 (Form)**
- Arbitration, preparation for, **11:55**
- Depositions, nonparty witnesses, **6:166, 6:167, 6:261 (Form)**

SUBPOENAS—Cont'd

- Health care arbitration, **11:134**

SUBROGATION

- Damages, payment from collateral sources, **3:510**
- Disclosure to defendant by subrogated insurer, **6:78**
- Initial client interview, **1:50, 1:51**
- Initial evaluation of case, **1:92**
- Insolvent insurers, **2:148**

SUBSTANTIAL FACTOR TEST

- Causation, **2:558**

SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES

- Depositions, use of, **6:207**

SUCCESSOR LIABILITY

- Generally, **2:265-2:278**
- Assumption of liability by purchaser, **2:267**
- De facto merger liability, **2:268**
- Dissolved corporation and shareholders. **Corporations** (this index)
- Express assumption of liability by purchaser, **2:267**
- Implied assumption of liability by purchaser, **2:267**
- Merger, liability upon, **2:266**
- Products Liability** (this index)

SUFFOLK COUNTY

- District courts, jurisdiction, **5:264**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:13**

SUGGESTIVE QUESTIONS

- Examination of witnesses, **9:294**

SUICIDE

- Special relationships, **2:458**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Generally, **9:552-9:555**
- Delay until trial, **9:552-9:554**
- Effect of decision, **9:554, 9:555**
- Medical malpractice, trial preferences, **5:301**
- Res ipsa loquitur, absence of fault of plaintiff, **2:376**
- Retroactivity of amendment, **9:553**

INDEX

SUPERSEDING CAUSE

Generally, **2:567-2:572**

SUPERVISION OF DISCLOSURE

Disclosure (this index)

SUPREME COURT

Generally, **5:246-5:251**

Commencement of Actions (this index)

Constitutional law, **5:246, 5:247**

Correction of judgment, **10:78**

Jurisdiction, **5:246-5:251**

Limitations on jurisdiction, **5:247**
Malpractice actions, uniform rules, **5:251**

Personal injury actions, uniform rules, **5:251**

Statutes of limitation, computation of period of limitations, **5:131-5:133**

Subject matter jurisdiction, **5:246-5:251**

SURCHARGE

Decedent's estates, allowance of claim by fiduciary, **5:126**

SURGEONS

Physicians and Surgeons (this index)

SURGICAL CLAMPS

Medical malpractice, statute of limitations, **5:193**

SURPRISE

Continuances, **9:25**

Mistrial, **9:577**

SURVEILLANCE PHOTOGRAPHS AND FILMS

Damages, pain and suffering, **3:207**

SURVIVAL ACTIONS

Generally, **3:336-3:355**

Consciousness, pain and suffering, **3:343, 3:344**

Contributory negligence, **3:352**

Damages, generally, **3:61-3:64, 3:336-3:355**

Defenses, **3:351-3:355**

Duration of suffering, **3:345**

SURVIVAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

Evidence of consciousness, pain and suffering, **3:344**

Fear of impending death, **3:347**

Funeral expenses, **3:341**

Interest, **3:350**

Medical expenses, **3:340**

Nature of injuries, pain and suffering, **3:346, 3:347**

Pain and suffering, **3:342-3:347**

Punitive damages, **3:348, 3:349, 3:580, 3:581**

Statute of limitations, death before or after expiration of, **3:353-3:355**

Terror, pre-impact, **3:347**

Wrongful death and survival claims may be pursued in single action, **3:337**

TAXATION

Closing arguments, **9:505-9:508**

Damages (this index)

Punitive damages, **3:519**

Structured settlements, **4:157-4:163**

Tax Returns (this index)

Wrongful death actions, **3:389, 3:390, 3:393**

TAX RETURNS

Disclosure, **6:69, 6:70**

Wrongful death actions, **3:386**

TEACHERS

Immunity, reporting of substance abuse by students, **2:554**

TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT

Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:166**

TERMINAL ILLNESS

Commencement of actions, **5:311**

Court-conducted settlement conferences, preliminary conferences, **4:181**

Medical malpractice, **5:297, 5:308**

Preferences, **8:30**

TERROR

Survival actions, **3:347**

TESTS AND EXPERIMENTS

Demonstrative evidence, exhibits,
and writings, **9:478-9:480**
Expert witnesses, **8:183**

THIRD PARTY PRACTICE

Impleader (this index)

TIME AND DATE

Arbitration (this index)
Attorneys, realistic expectations of
client, **1:212**
Commencement of actions, time fil-
ing is complete, **5:274, 5:275**
Compromise and Settlement (this
index)
Continuance, motion for, **9:17**
**Court-Conducted Settlement Con-
ferences** (this index)
Demand for jury trial, **8:40-8:52**
Demonstrative evidence, exhibits,
and writings, **9:456, 9:457,**
9:463
Depositions, service of subpoena,
6:167
Disclosure, protective orders, **6:116**
Dismissal motions, **9:557**
Evidence and witnesses, objections,
9:261-9:263
Expert witnesses, employment of,
2:595
Extensions of Time (this index)
Health care arbitration, decision of
arbitrators, **11:139**
Instructions to jury, **9:530, 9:531**
Investigations, commencement of,
2:22
Judgment notwithstanding verdict,
motion for, **10:41**
Judgments, entry of, **9:665-9:668**
Jury Trial (this index)
Mistrial, objections, **9:579**
New trial, motion for, **10:41**
No-Fault Law (this index)
Nonjury trials, decisions, **9:645**
Physical and mental examinations,
6:225
Preliminary and pretrial conferences,
8:54
Statutes of Limitation (this index)

TIME AND DATE—Cont'd

Uninsured Motorists (this index)
Vacatur of judgment, **10:51-10:54,**
10:69, 10:70

TOLLING

Statutes of Limitation (this index)

TOWN COURTS

Jurisdiction, **5:265, 5:266**
Statutes of limitation, computation of
period of limitations, **5:134**

TOWNS

Venue, **5:341, 5:342**

TOXIC EXPOSURE

Damages, future medical expenses,
3:103-3:108

TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

Generally, **2:555**

TRADE SECRETS

Disclosure, **6:65-6:68**

TRAINING

Damages, earnings and earning
capacity, **3:144, 3:161, 3:162**

TRANSFER OF ACTIONS

Generally, **5:352-5:359**
Checklist, **5:359**
Consent of court of limited jurisdic-
tion, **5:355-5:358**
Grounds, **5:353-5:359**
Improper court, action brought in,
5:353
Limited jurisdiction, transfer from
court of, **5:354-5:358**

TRAVEL EXPENSES

Witnesses, **9:707**

TRIAL

Generally, **9:1-9:733**
Assignment to Trial (this index)
Bifurcation (this index)
Closing Arguments (this index)
Costs and Expenses (this index)
Evidence and Witnesses (this index)
Judgments (this index)
Jury Trial (this index)

INDEX

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Mistrial (this index)
- Motions (this index)
- Nonjury Trials (this index)
- Opening Statements (this index)
- Order of Trial (this index)
- Verdicts (this index)

TRIAL BOOK

- Generally, **8:133-8:166**
- Category, deposition summaries by, **8:160**
- Confidentiality of impeachment witness, **8:142**
- Contents of witness list, **8:137**
- Deposition summaries, **8:158-8:161**
- Exchange of witness lists, **8:141, 8:142**
- Exhibits, **8:165, 8:166**
- Expert witness information exchanges, **8:163**
- Interrogatory summaries, **8:162**
- Motions in limine, **8:134**
- Narrative deposition summaries, **8:161**
- Opening statement, outline of, **8:154-8:156**
- Paginated deposition summaries, **8:159**
- Purpose of witness list, **8:138-8:140**
- Summary of case, **8:135**
- Trial Briefs (this index)
- Voir dire questions, **8:143**
- Witness list, **8:136-8:142**
- Witness testimony, summary of, **8:157-8:164**

TRIAL BRIEFS

- Generally, **8:144-8:153**
- Advantages, **8:145**
- Citations, **8:149**
- Form, **8:146, 8:147**
- Introduction, **8:148**
- Quotations, **8:150**
- Selective judgment, use of, **8:147**
- Separate issues of law and fact, **8:151**
- Separate treatment of issues, **8:152, 8:153**
- Successive briefs, **8:153**

TRIAL PREPARATION

- Generally, **8:1-8:190**
- Calendar Practice (this index)
- Correspondence, **8:122**
- Demand for Jury Trial (this index)
- Deposition transcripts, **8:124**
- Discovery, **8:71, 8:123-8:126**
- Documentary discovery, **8:126**
- Evidence and Witnesses (this index)
- Exhibits, **8:129-8:131**
- Expert Witnesses (this index)
- Files, organization of
 - generally, **8:118-8:132**
 - correspondence, **8:122**
 - deposition transcripts, **8:124**
 - discovery, **8:123-8:126**
 - documentary discovery, **8:126**
 - exhibits, **8:129-8:131**
 - expert witness information, **8:125**
 - interrogatories, **8:123**
 - nontrial material, elimination of, **8:119**
 - original documents, **8:128**
 - pleadings, **8:121**
 - witnesses, **8:132**
 - work papers, **8:127**
- Final preparation, **8:117-8:185**
- Interrogatories, **8:123**
- Jury fees, posting of, **8:77**
- Pleadings, **8:70, 8:71, 8:121**
- Preferences (this index)
- Preliminary and Pretrial Conferences (this index)
- Settlement, pursuit of, **8:69**
- Theme of litigation, **8:72**
- Trial Book (this index)
- Trial Briefs (this index)
- Witnesses, **8:132**
- Work papers, **8:127**

TRUSTEES

- Venue, **5:335, 5:336**

ULTRAHAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES

- Strict Liability for Ultrahazardous or Abnormally Dangerous Activities (this index)

UNDERINSURANCE

Uninsured Motorists (this index)

UNEMPLOYMENT

Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:119, 3:159-3:171**
 Wrongful death actions, **3:385**

UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES

Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:443, 2:444**

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Accrual of action, **5:180**
 Multiple theories for same injury, **5:184**
 Privity of contract, **5:178-5:184**
 Prospective warranty, breach of, **5:181**
 Remote users, **5:183**
 Statute of limitations, generally, **5:177-5:184**

UNINSURED MOTORISTS

Generally, **7:136-7:209**
 Absence of party or counsel, arbitration, **7:199**
 Actions involving qualified persons, **7:171-7:173**
 Affidavit in support of motion for order permitting action against MVAIC, **7:214 (Form)**
 Amount recoverable, **7:159-7:163**
 Appellate review, arbitration, **7:190**
 Arbitration
 generally, **7:185-7:209**
 absence of party or counsel, **7:199**
 appellate review, **7:190**
 attendance at hearing, **7:196**
 binding nature, **7:203-7:208**
 communication with arbitrator, **7:200, 7:201**
 disputed submitted to mandatory arbitration, **7:186**
 evidence, **7:200**
 hearing, **7:193-7:202**
 impartiality of arbitrator, **7:192**
 infant, claim of, **7:208**
 initiation of arbitration, **7:188**

UNINSURED MOTORISTS

—**Cont'd**

Arbitration—Cont'd
 issues which may or may not be arbitrated, **7:187**
 majority decision, **7:202**
 modification of award, **7:204**
 oaths, **7:198**
 postponements, **7:197**
 preclusive effect of award, **7:209**
 procedure, **7:188-7:202**
 representation at hearing, **7:194**
 selection of arbitrator, **7:191**
 stay of arbitration, **7:189, 7:190**
 stenographic record, **7:195**
 time and place of hearing, **7:193**
 time to confirm award, **7:207**
 underinsurance, **7:147**
 vacating of award, **7:205, 7:206**
 Attendance at arbitration hearing, **7:196**
 Board of directors, Motor Vehicle Accident Indemnification Corporation, **7:149, 7:150**
 Claims by insured, **7:183, 7:184**
 Communication with arbitrator, **7:200, 7:201**
 Complaint by pedestrian against MVAIC, **7:215 (Form)**
 Compromise. Settlement, below
 Conditions precedent, claims by insured, **7:183**
 Conflict between policy exclusions and statute, **7:155**
 Contact requirement, hit and run cases, **7:175**
 Defenses, **7:171**
 Evidence, arbitration, **7:200**
 Exclusions, **7:154, 7:155**
 Extensions of time, notice of claim, **7:170**
 Hearings, arbitration, **7:193-7:202**
 Hit and run cases
 generally, **7:174-7:182**
 claims by qualified persons, **7:177-7:182**
 contact requirement, **7:175**
 denial of allegations, **7:179**

INDEX

UNINSURED MOTORISTS

—Cont'd

Hit and run cases—Cont'd
MVAIC as party defendant, **7:178**
notice, **7:176**
payment of judgment, **7:181**
petition must establish required elements, **7:177**
settlement of action, **7:180**
statute of limitations, **7:182**
Impartiality of arbitrator, **7:192**
Infant, arbitration of claim of, **7:208**
Initial client interview, **1:49**
Investigations, **7:171**
Judgment, payment of, **7:172**
Late notice of claim, **7:169**
Modification of arbitration award, **7:204**
Motor Vehicle Accident Indemnification Corporation
generally, **7:148-7:152**
assessments against members, **7:152**
board of directors, **7:149, 7:150**
liability of directors and members, **7:150**
membership, **7:148**
powers of corporation, **7:151**
No-fault law, **7:22-7:24**
Noneconomic losses, recovery for, **7:160**
Notice of claim
generally, **7:164-7:170, 7:183**
disclaimer of liability or denial of coverage, **7:168**
extensions of time, **7:170**
filing of notice, **7:164**
hit and run cases, **7:176**
late notice, **7:169**
time limits, **7:165-7:170**
Oaths, arbitration, **7:198**
Payment of claims, **7:171-7:173**
Persons protected, **7:156-7:158**
Petition for order directing payment by MVAIC, **7:213 (Form)**
Postponements, arbitration, **7:197**
Purpose of legislation, **7:139**

UNINSURED MOTORISTS

—Cont'd

Reduction of amount payable, **7:161, 7:162**
Representation at arbitration hearing, **7:194**
Selection of arbitrator, **7:191**
Settlement
generally, **7:173**
approval, **4:333**
hit and run cases, **7:180**
underinsurance, policy limits of other driver, **7:145**
Stacking of coverages, **7:144, 7:163**
Statute of limitations, hit and run cases, **7:182**
Statutory authority, **7:136-7:138**
Stay of arbitration, **7:189, 7:190**
Stenographic record of arbitration, **7:195**
Time and date
arbitration hearing, **7:193**
confirmation of arbitration award, **7:207**
notice of claim, **7:165-7:170**
Underinsurance
generally, **7:140-7:147**
arbitration, **7:147**
explanation of availability of supplemental uninsured motorist coverage at time of issuance or renewal of policy, **7:141**
other driver's liability policy, reduction of recovery for amounts obtained from, **7:143**
settlement for policy limits of other driver, **7:145**
stacking of coverages, **7:144**
uniformity of policy language, **7:142-7:144**
uniform mandated trigger, **7:142**
workers' compensation, **7:146**
Uninsured motor vehicles, **7:153-7:155**
Vacating of arbitration award, **7:205, 7:206**
Workers' compensation, underinsurance, **7:146**

UNIVERSITIES

Colleges and Universities (this index)

USE INSTRUCTIONS

Products Liability (this index)

VACATUR OF AWARD

Arbitration (this index)

VACATUR OF JUDGMENT

Generally, **10:44-10:72**
 Changes in law, reversal of underlying judgment, **10:63**
 Conditioning the vacatur, **10:65, 10:66**
 Correction of judgment, **10:75**
 Cumulative evidence, newly discovered evidence, **10:48**
 Due diligence, newly discovered evidence, **10:52**
 Excusable default, **10:46**
 Extrinsic and intrinsic fraud, **10:55**
 Fraud, misrepresentation, or other misconduct of adverse party generally, **10:54-10:57**
 affidavit in support of motion, **10:89 (Form)**
 extrinsic and intrinsic fraud, **10:55**
 overlap with other grounds, **10:56, 10:57**
 Grounds for relief, **10:45-10:63**
 Impeachment evidence, newly discovered evidence, **10:49**
 Jurisdiction, lack of, **10:58-10:60, 10:66, 10:70**
 Misrepresentation of adverse party. Fraud, misrepresentation, or other misconduct of adverse party, above
 Newly discovered evidence generally, **10:47-10:54**
 affirmation in support of motion, **10:88 (Form)**
 cumulative evidence, **10:48**
 due diligence, **10:52**
 impeachment evidence, **10:49**
 inadmissible evidence, **10:50**
 new trial motion, **10:53**

VACATUR OF JUDGMENT

—Cont'd

Newly discovered evidence—Cont'd
 probability that evidence would have produced different result, **10:47**
 timing of discovery of evidence, **10:51-10:54**
 Nonstatutory authority, **10:64**
 Notice, **10:71**
 Personal jurisdiction, lack of, **10:60**
 Persons who may make motion, **10:68**
 Procedure, **10:68-10:72**
 Restitution, **10:67**
 Returnable before court which rendered judgment, **10:72**
 Reversal of underlying judgment, **10:61-10:63**
 Show cause order, **10:87 (Form)**
 Statutory authority, **10:44**
 Subject matter jurisdiction, lack of, **10:59**
 Time to file, **10:69, 10:70**
 Timing of discovery of evidence, **10:51-10:54**

VALUE

Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Present Value (this index)
 Property damage, **3:333-3:335**

VEHICLES

Motor Vehicles (this index)

VENUE

Generally, **5:330-5:351**
 Administrators, **5:335, 5:336**
 Change of venue generally, **5:347-5:351**
 medical malpractice, **5:351**
 misstatement by defendant as to residence, **5:350**
 motion by defendant after demand, **5:348**
 procedure, **5:347-5:349**
 Cities, actions against, **5:341, 5:342**
 Committees of incompetents, **5:336**

INDEX

VENUE—Cont'd

- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Conservators, **5:336**
- Corporations, **5:337-5:340**
- Counties, actions against, **5:341, 5:342**
- Disclosure, **6:140**
- District corporations, actions against, **5:341, 5:342**
- Executors, **5:335, 5:336**
- Foreign corporations, **5:339**
- Guardians, **5:335, 5:336**
- Impleader, **5:391**
- Malpractice, **5:108, 5:333, 5:338, 5:351**
- Medical malpractice, **5:108, 5:333, 5:351**
- Misstatement by defendant as to residence, change of venue, **5:350**
- Motor vehicle accidents, **5:332**
- New York City Transit Authority, actions against, **5:345, 5:346**
- Professional corporations, **5:339**
- Public authorities, actions against, **5:343, 5:344**
- Railroad, wrongful death action against, **5:344**
- Receivers, **5:335, 5:336**
- Residence of parties, **5:331-5:334**
- Restaurant, shooting in, **5:340**
- School districts, actions against, **5:341, 5:342**
- Towns, actions against, **5:341, 5:342**
- Trustees, **5:335, 5:336**
- Villages, actions against, **5:341, 5:342**

VERDICTS

- Generally, **9:587-9:733**
- Assent of jurors to verdict, **9:624**
- Bifurcated trial, polling of jury, **9:628**
- Comparative negligence, general verdicts, **9:595**
- Compromise and settlement, **4:107-4:110**
- Compromise Verdicts** (this index)
- Correction of verdict improper in form, **9:632, 9:633**

VERDICTS—Cont'd

- Defective verdicts, **9:631-9:633**
- Definitions, **9:588, 9:590**
- Discretion of court, general verdicts accompanied by written interrogatories, **9:597**
- Entry of verdict, **9:635**
- Five-sixths of jury must agree, **9:591**
- Future damages, medical malpractice actions, **9:617, 9:618**
- General and special damages, specification of, **9:616, 9:621**
- General verdicts
 - generally, **9:587-9:590, 9:593-9:595**
 - all theories of liability, verdict must support, **9:594**
 - comparative negligence, **9:595**
 - defined, **9:588**
- General verdicts accompanied by written interrogatories
 - generally, **9:587-9:590, 9:596-9:606**
 - discretion of court, **9:597**
 - form of interrogatories, **9:599, 9:600**
 - inconsistency of answers to interrogatories with each other, **9:605, 9:606**
 - inconsistency of verdict and answers to interrogatories, **9:603, 9:604**
 - judge's duty to enter judgment on verdict returned, **9:601-9:606**
 - judgment notwithstanding verdict, **9:602**
 - submission of interrogatories before jury retires, **9:598**
- Hung juries, **9:634**
- Impeachment of verdict, **9:630**
- Incomplete verdicts, **9:631-9:633**
- Incorrect verdicts, **9:631-9:633**
- Itemized verdicts
 - generally, **9:614-9:622**
 - failure to give itemized verdict, **9:622**
 - future damages, medical malpractice actions, **9:617, 9:618**

VERDICTS—Cont'd

- Itemized verdicts—Cont'd
 - general and special damages, specification of, **9:616, 9:621**
 - medical malpractice actions, **9:615-9:618**
 - personal injury and wrongful death actions, **9:619**
 - present value of future damages, medical malpractice actions, **9:618**
 - public employers, actions against, **9:620, 9:621**

Judgment Notwithstanding Verdict (this index)

Judgments (this index)

- Medical malpractice actions, itemized verdicts, **9:615-9:618**

New Trial (this index)

Nonjury Trials (this index)

- Objection to receipt of verdict, **9:633**

- Omitted issues, special verdicts, **9:609**

- Polling of jury, **9:627-9:630**

- Presence of counsel and parties, receipt of verdict, **9:625**

- Present value of future damages, medical malpractice actions, **9:618**

- Public employers, actions against, **9:620, 9:621**

Quotient Verdicts (this index)

- Receipt of verdict
 - generally, **9:623-9:635**
 - assent of jurors to verdict, **9:624**
 - bifurcated trial, polling of jury, **9:628**
 - correction of verdict improper in form, **9:632, 9:633**
 - entry of verdict, **9:635**
 - hung juries, **9:634**
 - impeachment of verdict, **9:630**
 - incorrect, incomplete, or defective verdicts, **9:631-9:633**
 - objection to receipt, **9:633**
 - polling of jury, **9:627-9:630**
 - presence of counsel and parties, **9:625**
 - sealed verdicts, **9:626**

VERDICTS—Cont'd

- Receipt of verdict—Cont'd
 - waiver of right to poll jury, **9:629**
- Sealed verdicts, **9:626**
- Setting Aside Verdict** (this index)
- Special verdicts
 - generally, **9:587-9:590, 9:607-9:613**
 - defined, **9:590**
 - form of verdict, **9:612, 9:613**
 - identical consistent votes not required, **9:608**
 - omitted issues, **9:609**
 - use of special verdicts, **9:610, 9:611**
 - waiver of trial by jury, **9:609**
- Waiver
 - right to poll jury, **9:629**
 - trial by jury, special verdicts, **9:609**

VERIFICATION

- Bill of particulars, **5:395**
- Initial client interview, police and accident reports, **1:46**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:152-2:158, 2:189**
- Governmental Entities** (this index), **2:488-2:499**
- Punitive damages, **3:574**

VICIOUS ACTS

- Impeachment of witnesses, character evidence, **9:340**

VIDEOTAPES

- Depositions, **6:260 (Form), 9:421**
- Disclosure** (this index)
- Physical and mental examinations, **6:231**

VIEW BY JURY

- Generally, **9:483-9:487**
- Discussion or arguments, **9:486**
- Presence of court, **9:485**
- Relevant considerations, **9:484**
- Unauthorized views, **9:487**

VILLAGE COURTS

- Jurisdiction, **5:265, 5:266**

INDEX

VILLAGE COURTS—Cont'd

Statutes of limitation, computation of period of limitations, **5:134**

VILLAGES

Venue, **5:341, 5:342**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Damages, earnings and earning capacity, **3:134**

VOIR DIRE

Jury Trial (this index)

WAIVER AND ESTOPPEL

Answer, **5:379**

Closing arguments, **9:490**

Court of Claims, immunity by state, **5:269**

Demand for Jury Trial (this index)

Depositions (this index)

Employer liability for acts of employee, **2:167-2:169**

Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:92-5:95**

Jury trial, challenges, **9:94, 9:130, 9:147**

Nonjury trials, **9:638, 9:641**

Objections to evidence obtained through discovery, **9:434**

Physician-patient privilege, **6:13-6:20**

Piecemeal settlements in multi-defendant cases, **4:141**

Statutes of Limitation (this index)

Verdicts (this index)

Workers' compensation, exclusive remedy, **2:427**

Writing, production for inspection and cross examination, **9:471**

WARNINGS

Products Liability (this index)

Strict Products Liability (this index)

WARRANTIES

Accrual of action, **5:180**

Interest, products liability breach of warranty claims, **3:487**

Multiple theories for same injury, **5:184**

WARRANTIES—Cont'd

Privity of contract, **5:178-5:184**

Products liability, **2:130**

Prospective warranty, breach of, **5:181**

Remote users, **5:183**

Statute of limitations, generally, **5:177-5:184**

WARSAW CONVENTION

Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:271**

WELFARE RECIPIENTS

Initial client interview, subrogation potential and effect on case, **1:51**

WHITE'S METHOD

Jury Trial (this index)

WIFE AND HUSBAND

Spouses (this index)

WILLFUL CONDUCT

Compromise and settlement, value of claims, **4:33-4:35**

Immunity, reporting of child abuse or maltreatment, **2:553**

Intentional Torts (this index)

WITHDRAWAL

Attorneys, **1:125**

WITNESS STATEMENTS

Generally, **2:73-2:99**

Accident scene, description of, **2:93**

Adverse parties, **2:75-2:77**

Checklist, **2:637 (Form)**

Corporate employees, **2:78-2:81**

Date of statement, **2:91**

Directors of corporate parties, **2:79**

Discovery shield, **2:83**

Experts of opposing party, **2:85**

Former officers and employees of corporate parties, **2:81**

Identification of statement, **2:91**

Identification of witness, **2:92**

Impeachment weapon, **2:84**

Information to elicit, **2:90-2:98**

Injuries observed, **2:97**

Letter, statements obtained by, **2:89**

WITNESS STATEMENTS—Cont'd

- Letter asking for witness statement, **2:636 (Form)**
- Location of witness, **2:94**
- Methodology, **2:86-2:89**
- “Negative statements,” **2:99**
- Occurrence, explanation of, **2:95**
- Officers of corporate parties, **2:79, 2:81**
- Oral vs. written statements, **2:86**
- Personal interviews, **2:87**
- Persons whose statements should be taken, **2:74-2:85**
- Professional investigators, **2:46-2:48**
- Property damage observed, **2:97**
- Recorded statements, **2:88**
- Representation by counsel of adverse parties, **2:76, 2:77**
- Statements heard at accident scene, **2:98**
- Surrounding conditions, description of, **2:96**
- Written vs. oral statements, **2:86**

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

- Generally, **2:404-2:446**
- Air carriers, exclusive remedy, **2:445**
- Assumption of risk, failure to secure insurance, **2:419**
- Coemployees, actions against, **2:431-2:435, 2:433**
- Collective bargaining, exclusive remedy, **2:440-2:442**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Contributory negligence, failure to secure insurance, **2:419**
- Damages, medical monitoring, **3:106**
- Derivative claims, exclusive remedy, **2:411**
- Dual capacity employers, **2:425**
- Emotional distress, **2:414, 2:415**
- Employer liability for acts of employee, scope of employment, **2:177**
- Employment relationship
 - generally, **2:405-2:410**
 - illegality of employment, **2:407**
 - joint ventures, **2:410**

WORKERS' COMPENSATION—Cont'd

- Employment relationship—Cont'd
 - special/dual employment, **2:408-2:410**
- Exclusive remedy
 - generally, **2:404-2:446**
 - air carriers, federal preemption, **2:445**
 - assumption of risk, failure to secure insurance, **2:419**
 - coemployees, actions against, **2:431-2:435**
 - collective bargaining, federal preemption, **2:440-2:442**
 - contributory negligence, failure to secure insurance, **2:419**
 - derivative claims, **2:411**
 - dual capacity employers, **2:425**
 - employment relationship, above exceptions to rule, **2:417-2:423**
 - federal preemption, **2:426, 2:439-2:446**
 - Garmon preemption, **2:443, 2:444**
 - insurance, failure to secure, **2:418, 2:419**
 - insurer, actions against, **2:428, 2:429**
 - intentional infliction of emotional distress, **2:422, 2:442**
 - intentional misrepresentation or concealment of hazard, **2:423**
 - intentional torts, **2:420-2:423, 2:429, 2:434**
 - nonemployee plaintiffs, **2:411**
 - nonemployee third parties, actions against, **2:436-2:438**
 - Occupational Safety and Health Act, federal preemption, **2:446**
 - products liability, **2:424**
 - rail carriers, federal preemption, **2:445**
 - scope of employment, below shareholders of corporate employer, actions against, **2:437**
 - unfair labor practices, federal preemption, **2:443, 2:444**

INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

—Cont'd

- Exclusive remedy—Cont'd
waiver of defense, **2:427**
- Federal preemption, exclusive remedy, **2:426, 2:439-2:446**
- Garmon preemption, exclusive remedy, **2:443, 2:444**
- Governmental entities, notice of claim, **5:23**
- Illegality of employment, **2:407**
- Initial Client Interview** (this index)
- Insurance, failure to secure, **2:418, 2:419**
- Intentional infliction of emotional distress, exclusive remedy, **2:422, 2:442**
- Intentional misrepresentation or concealment of hazard, exclusive remedy, **2:423**
- Intentional torts, exclusive remedy, **2:420-2:423, 2:429, 2:434**
- Joint ventures, **2:410**
- No-fault law, **7:14**
- Occupational Safety and Health Act, exclusive remedy, **2:446**
- Products liability, exclusive remedy, **2:424**
- Rail carriers, exclusive remedy, **2:445**
- Scope of employment
generally, **2:412-2:416**
coemployees, actions against, **2:433**
emotional distress, **2:414, 2:415**
statutory violation, **2:416**
- Shareholders of corporate employer, actions against, **2:437**
- Special/dual employment, **2:408-2:410**
- Unfair labor practices, exclusive remedy, **2:443, 2:444**
- Uninsured motorists, **7:146**
- Waiver of defense, exclusive remedy, **2:427**
- Wrongful death actions, **3:415**

WRITINGS

- Demonstrative Evidence, Exhibits, and Writings** (this index)

WRONGFUL CONCEPTION OR WRONGFUL PREGNANCY

- Special relationships, **2:461**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

- Generally, **3:61, 3:65-3:70, 3:356-3:437**
- Abandonment of child by decedent, **3:369**
- Abandonment of deceased child by parent, **3:379, 3:380**
- Abandonment of or by spouse, **3:364, 3:365**
- Accrual of losses between date of death and verdict, pre-verdict interest, **3:407**
- Adoption of child of decedent by another, **3:370**
- Adult children, recovery by parents, **3:378**
- Adult children of decedent, recovery by, **3:371, 3:372**
- Amount of recovery, **3:359, 3:360**
- Apportionment of damages, **3:416-3:422**
- Burden of pleading and proof, comparative negligence, **3:437**
- Children of decedent, recovery by, **3:367-3:372**
- Closing arguments, tax aspects of award, **9:506, 9:507**
- Collateral sources, payments from, **3:414**
- Collective bargaining agreements, federal preemption, **3:424, 3:425**
- Commencement of actions, **5:310-5:329**
- Comparative negligence, **3:436-3:438**
- Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
- Consortium, loss of, **3:399, 3:400**
- Contributory negligence, **3:444**
- Court of Claims, **5:269**
- Damages, generally, **3:61, 3:65-3:70, 3:356-3:437**
- Defenses, **3:429-3:438**
- Distributees, survival by, **3:357, 3:358**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- Divorce of parents of deceased child, **3:380**
- Earning capacity of decedent, **3:383-3:387**
- ERISA related claims, federal preemption, **3:426**
- Expenses, deduction for, **3:388-3:390**
- Federal preemption, **3:423-3:428**
- Future losses discounted to date of verdict, pre-judgment interest, **3:406**
- Grandchildren of decedent, recovery by, **3:373**
- Grief and mental anguish, loss of consortium, **3:399**
- Illegal alien, decedent as, **3:387**
- Illegitimate children, recovery by parents, **3:381**
- Illegitimate children of decedent, recovery by, **3:368**
- Incompetence of adult child of decedent, **3:372**
- Infant distributees, statute of limitations, **5:199, 5:200**
- Inheritance, loss of, **3:392, 3:393**
- Interest, **3:405-3:408, 3:488**
- International airline carrier accidents, federal preemption, **3:428**
- Judgment notwithstanding verdict, **10:36**
- Kaiser formula, apportionment of damages, **3:417-3:422**
- Life expectancy of distributees, **3:410, 3:411**
- Marital disharmony, **3:391**
- Maritime actions, federal preemption, **3:427**
- Medical and funeral expenses, **3:402**
- Medical malpractice, **3:390, 5:109**
- Medical reports, exchange of, **5:320**
- Minor children, recovery by parents, **3:376, 3:377**
- Minor children of decedent, recovery by, **3:367-3:370**
- Minor distributees, statute of limitations, **3:434**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS

—Cont'd

- New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, statute of limitations, **5:200**
 - Pain and suffering, **3:401**
 - Parents of decedent, recovery by, **3:374-3:381**
 - Pecuniary loss, recovery limited to, **3:360**
 - Persons who may recover, **3:362-3:381**
 - Pleadings, survival by distributees, **3:358**
 - Preemption, **3:423-3:428**
 - Present value, reduction to, **3:413**
 - Prior judgment or settlement, **3:430**
 - Punitive damages, **3:403, 3:404, 3:580, 3:581**
 - Relation back, statute of limitations, **3:435**
 - Releases, **3:431, 3:432**
 - Remarriage of surviving spouse, **3:366**
 - Services, loss of, **3:394-3:398**
 - Spouse, recovery by, **3:363-3:366**
 - State, interest in actions against, **3:408**
 - Statute of limitations
 - generally, **3:433-3:435, 5:196-5:200**
 - applicable periods of limitation, **5:197**
 - executrix and guardian named in will, infant distributees, **5:199**
 - expiration of decedent's cause of action prior to death, **5:198**
 - infant distributees, **5:199, 5:200**
 - New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, infant distributees, **5:200**
 - Tax matters, **3:389, 3:390, 3:393**
 - Tax returns of decedent, effect of, **3:386**
 - Unemployed decedents, **3:385**
 - Workers' compensation, **3:415**
- WRONGFUL LIFE**
- Special relationships, **2:460**

INDEX

X-RAYS

Medical reports, exchange of, **5:318**

ZONE OF DANGER

Emotional distress, negligent infliction of, **3:246, 3:263-3:271**